

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1264

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1264

Kio, Eugene -

Kirby, William S.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Barker, Alfred** Afterwards known as **Eugene Kio** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **648026** - ARMY MINORS Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: **Bugler - D. 4 USC vol cav**

Guardian: **Francis Barker Brown Edu** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **July 1908**
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: **July 1908**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 June 1908	Eugene Kio	18 Oct 1908	1908
				Ella Louise	1908-1910	
				Frankie	25 Nov 1917	
				James	16 Apr 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: **Trial rpt 7/24/20**

Remarks: **Ella Louise ...**

Former Roll No. **A 258 / 23** 6-678

NAME: **Kiolbassa Anna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **913882** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ignatz**

Service: **Sgt D 16th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 2 1920	May 19 1922			

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/8/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **NOV 20 1922** Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 23 1922** 6-679

NAME: Alfred Barker Thomas Eugene Kis MINOR Certificate No. 648026
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	1911.	1	3/4 47 87	1915.	1	16 48	1919.	1	10 42	1923.	1	
	2			2	11 48		2	15 48		2	13 42		2	
	3			3	16 48		3	14 48		3	12 42		3	
	4			4	10 48		4	13 48		4	8 42		4	
	1			1	16 48		1	15 48		1	9 42		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9 48	1916.	2	20 48	1920.	2	7/22 34 ⁰⁷	1924.	2	Ending 4/16/20
	3			3	12 48		3	15 48		3			3	
	4			4	20 48		4	14 48		4	GROUP 2		4	
	1	9 56 ¹⁰		1	11 48 ⁰⁷		1	13 48		1			1	
1909.	2	8 54	1913.	2	12 48	1917.	2	15 48	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	6 54		3	14 48		3	11 48		3			3	
	4	6 54		4	20 44		4	13 48		4			4	
	1	19 54		1	14 48		1	11 43 ⁴⁷		1			1	
1910.	2	9 54	1914.	2	14 48	1918.	2	11 42	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	18/23 36 54 ¹⁰		3	15 48		3	14 42		3			3	
	4	9 54		4	18 48		4	14 42		4			4	

NAME: ANNA KIOLBASSA Certificate No. 913882

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	17 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	18 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	See T	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	6/8 572		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 2 PAID		3	
	4			4			4			4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Kiolbassa, Ignatz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1057111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Sgt. Co D 16 Ill Vol. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>13 April 1903</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	<i>Mch 27-1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29-1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/28/20* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1920*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 19 1922*
payable to widow. Anna
MAY 23 1920

Former Roll No. *302* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kious, Adam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *828806* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *R-8-182-078*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>29 Sep 08</i>	<i>29 Sep 08</i>	Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 3-1912</i>	<i>July 29-1916</i>
Reis.	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>	✓	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 3-1916</i>	<i>ii</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 3-1921</i>	
				✓	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				✓	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 3-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-02* Home: *11*

6-681

NAME: *Ignatz Kolbassa*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1057111*

Last paid: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: *2330.40* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2	3	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4 36		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		10 36		3	4 36		3	4	108		3				3				3			
	4		15 36		4	4 90		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME: *Adam Kious*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *828806*

Last paid: **SEP 4 - 1908** Rate: ~~132~~ ~~50~~ ~~230~~ Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁶²		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		35 ⁴⁷		4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰ R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	40.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁸⁷		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kious, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717658* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt & 154 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	\$15	15 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907				
	20	29 Apr 1909	11 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1912**

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 5/30/12*

Former Roll No. *1200 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Kious, Martha Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *747129* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Kious, John W.*

Service: *Pt & 154 Ind. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Apr 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1922**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 4 1922. Reimbursement order dated May 20 1922 payable to Samuel O Lindsay*

Former Roll No. *Orig* **MAY 24 1922** 6-579

NAME: <i>John N. Kious</i>					Certificate No. <i>717.658</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2	<i>43.90</i>	1911.	2		1915.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3	10	1911.	3	11	1915.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4	8	1911.	4	11	1915.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1917.	1		1925.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	DIED 30 June 1912 RE	1917.	2		1925.	2	
1908.	3	10	1912.	3	<i>4.0 paid</i>	1917.	3		1925.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	GROUP 2	1917.	4		1925.	4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1918.	1		1926.	1	
1909.	2	11	1913.	2		1918.	2		1926.	2	
1909.	3	11 <i>60.83</i>	1913.	3		1918.	3		1926.	3	
1909.	4	11	1913.	4		1918.	4		1926.	4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1		1918.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	10	1914.	2		1918.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	11	1914.	3		1918.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	10	1914.	4		1918.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>[Faded]</i>					Certificate No. <i>717.658</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 30	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 30	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 36	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 30	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	13	1916.	3	4 36	1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	13	1916.	4	4 14.93	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4 30	1917.	4	4 60.67	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 75	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	30	1918.	2	4 75	1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	30	1918.	3	4 75	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4	1918.	4	4 75	1926.	4	
1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	4 75	1927.	2	
1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	4 75	1927.	3	
1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	4 75	1927.	4	
1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1928.	2	
1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	4 90.50	1928.	3	
1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	4 90	1928.	4	
1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1929.	2	
1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	4 90	1929.	3	
1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	4 90	1929.	4	
1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1930.	2	<i>Letter to Ben</i>
1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	<i>6/8</i>	1930.	3	<i>3-10-11</i>
1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	GROUP 2	1930.	4	<i>D 4-11</i>

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kious, Mary E*

Certificate No. *231627* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Kious, James*

Service: *Carrier (No 11) Ind. V. Equip*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Mar 1886</i>	<i>21st Mar 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: *7 June 1913* | **Bureau notified:** **FEB 26 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5840* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kious, Wesley R.**

Certificate No. **388308** | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. I. 15" Ind.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
INO.	72	Feb. 27, 1923.	April 19, 1923.		

Died *June 28, 1923* | **Reported** **JUL 13 1923**

Remarks:

6-672

NAME: *Kious Wesley R.* (3-P. A. 1) 17294

Certificate No. *388308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs, Rheumatism, Restg Dis of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 Aug 19-1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 19050* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kiowa or Kohhawoh (Jones)* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *9866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 4, 1917 INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Indian Scout U. S. Army*

Disability: *Kiowa and Cheyenne Campaigns*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 31. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 19 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: Wesley R. Kiowa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 388308															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: ---General Law---															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		13 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		4 72		3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 72		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 72		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: Kiowa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 9866															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		20	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	540		2	4	20		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Kip, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21219 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 922766 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt - F, 28 N. Y. N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	12 March 1907	31 Oct 1907		30	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	10	12 March 1907	31 Oct 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	16 Apr 14-14					
Fees:		Reis. No fee 16-17	Act.				

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 998/2, 945/15, 11141* Home:

NAME: Kiper, James D. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 333 343 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 27 Ky Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 23, 1921			

Died *Oct 29, 1925* | Reported *NOV 10 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

6-2671

NAME: *James Kiper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 922766

Last paid to: *8 Sep 07* Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	5 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4
4	28 58 ⁹³	4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	3 4 50
4	7 36	4	29 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 52.80	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	5 36	3	4 54	3	4 87 ⁶⁰	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **JAMES D KIPER**

Certificate No. **333343** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kiper James D* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *333843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~---~~ **GENERAL LAW** ~~---~~

Service: *Sgt I 27 Ky* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24-31 Jan-03	<i>13 Feb 03</i>	Special Act			
		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Dec 72</i>		<i>Nov 23-1921</i>	<i>Feb 1-1922</i>
		<i>40 June 10-1918</i>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 19150* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipi, Mary D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac L*

Service: *Chapln 159 NY VI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Oct 1901</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6127529* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *James D Kiper* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *333343*

Last paid to: Rate: *24.80 40 50 72* Remarks: *Special Act*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1372 ✓	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 672 ✓	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 772 ✓	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 772 ✓	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 772 ✓	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 1372 ✓	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 772 ✓	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 772 ✓	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1272 ✓	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 772 ✓	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 1272 ✓	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 672 ✓	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108.	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 772 ✓	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary D Kiper* Certificate No. *537299*

Rate: *25* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1136 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 936 ✓	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 736 ✓	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1036 ✓	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1336 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 1336 ✓	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 1936 ✓	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 1736 ✓	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1236 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 836 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 836 ✓	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 1136 ✓	1914. 2 4 38	GROUP 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 1236 ✓	1914. 3 4 38		1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 1036 ✓	1914. 4 4 38		1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Kipe, Eli*

Certificate No. *624305*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Plt. Co 205 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Plt.	15th	20 May 1912	17 Aug. 1912	Plt.	19	Aug 15, 1914	Jan 6, 1915
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1919</i>	<i>well</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1915*

Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8145393 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *AJ*

Home:

NAME: *Kipe, Eli*

Certificate No. *624305*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Plt. Co 205 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 July 1890</i>	<i>17 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *193 AJ*

Home:

NAME: <i>Eli Kipe</i>										Certificate No. <i>624305</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7/4/12-12</i>					Rate: <i>15⁵⁰ 19</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>2776 29</i> <i>46 50 2</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>457</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>457</i>		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8/23</i>	<i>5 13</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>46 50</i>		4				4		
						<i>4</i>									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Eli Kipe</i>										Certificate No. <i>624305</i>					
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>Act May</i>		4				4		
							GROUP 1								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

6-881

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kiipe Ruth J.*

Certificate No. *478.547* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Kiipe*

Service: *Sergeant Co G 17 Pa Vol Cav 2nd Co A 2 Pa Prov Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 November 1898	16 May 1899			
Increases:	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *DEC 21 1910 Form 8-798*

Died: *Nov 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 4 Nov. 1910. Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1911 Payable to Samuel A. Kiipe. 2440 R.O. 1*

Former Roll No. *8256* *Emmittsburg Md.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Kiiper Barbara*

Certificate No. *829737* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv K 206th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1917</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth J. Kiper</i>				Certificate No. <i>478.547</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8 24	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11 24	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 24	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 86	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 86	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 86	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 86	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 86	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 86	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 86	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 86	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 86	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	DEAD.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement pd Sarah A Kiper 24⁴⁰ infull 2/6/11</i>			

NAME: <i>Barbara Kiper</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 85.50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
				<i>10 JULY 4, 1922</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiper Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1171592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pat. A. 2nd Mo Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lunge.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	<i>Dec. 1, 1910</i>	<i>MAR 18, 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 cents F.G. Children 4/9/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1915*

Remarks: *W.D. July 17 1915*

Died *July 17 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 18 1916* *Box 129 R.F.D. #3*

Payable to widow *Gemina E Kiper* *Joplin, Missouri*

Former Roll No. *MAR 23 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiper Hugh*

Certificate No. *1150606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Co 103rd Co U.S. Coast Artillery*

Disability: *Affection of feet "flat foot"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0519* Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES H. KIPER.				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1171592										
Last paid to: 1171592 Rate: 17				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51.	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	51		2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/16	2493	1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	46030	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		451	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	51		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4			4		

NAME: Charles Kiper				Certificate No. 1156606														
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	6
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18			
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	18

NAME: *Kiper Jefferson* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486.734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 48th Ky. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *66*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Nov 1890	29 Apr 1892	INCREASE	20	<i>July 29-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	<i>July 29-1920</i>	
		16 May 1912	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>		35	JUN 1 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>939</i>				Home: JUN 27 1930			

6-681

NAME: *Kiper Gemima E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR TIME Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *P. A. 2. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1916</i>	<i>Died May 4, 1919</i>						
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Flourine</i>						
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDS.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>July 18, 1915</i></td> <td><i>Mar 9, 20</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>" " "</i></td> <td><i>Nov 15, 21</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDS.	<i>July 18, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 9, 20</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Nov 15, 21</i>
COMMENCEMENT.	ENDS.									
<i>July 18, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 9, 20</i>									
<i>" " "</i>	<i>Nov 15, 21</i>									
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:						
Died:				Bureau notified:						
Remarks:										
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 22 1916</i>										

6-679

NAME: <i>Jefferson Kiper</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>486-734</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 N: 20: 35 50</i>				marks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 <i>MAY 1 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Emima W. Kiper</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>804884</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1187	1923.	9	4	75
	2				2				2				2		1285 ⁰⁷		10	4	25
	3				3				3				3		1281		11	4	25
	4				4				4				4		1381		12	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120 ⁵³	1920.	1	4	1781	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	19	48		2	4	81		2	4	25
	3				3				3	15	48		3	4	81		3	4	25
	4				4				4	20	48		4	4	81		4	4	25
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	48	1921.	1	12	81	1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2	14	48		2	10	81		6	4	
	3				3				3	10	48		3	16	81		3		
	4				4				4	18	73 ¹³		4	30	79 ⁸⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	87	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	10	87		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	10/11	87		3				3		
	4				4				4	28	87		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kiper, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *197766* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Kiper*

Service: *Pt. A 27" Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1882</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 31 130309* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1913**

Remarks: *M. 82320 payable to Daniel H. Herrell Duff Reg. as reimbursement, B.O. 28 July 1913*

Former Roll No. *2514*

6-579

NAME: *Kiper, Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{1.}

Certificate No. *337536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1901~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 206 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	12	8 Oct. 1907	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	28	<i>28 May 1918</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>
"	15	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>				
"	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *T. R#3, Johnstown, Pa.*

Died: *Nov 12, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1916**

Remarks: *Died Nov 12, 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 16, 1917 payable to widow Barbara Kiper*

Former Roll No. *722 A. J* Home: *AUG 31 1917*

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kiper</i>										Certificate No. <i>197766</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13 203 20</i>			3	<i>Prin Jd.</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Kiper</i>										Certificate No. <i>937936</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4-07-8.</i>					Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3		
	4	<i>25</i>	<i>27 47</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>57</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>5</i>	<i>35 12</i>		3	<i>SEP 24 24 70</i>			3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>J.</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>me!</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Kipper Anna* (3-P. A. 2) 39,400

Certificate No. *393,983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr A 186 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 July 1890</i>	<i>30 March 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/15/10</i>		<i>P. m. Curtis A.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

DECEASED

NAME: *Teis Muller Adam* **DEAD** 12157 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927,903* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *PV 29 Mich V I*

Disability: *Rheum and res-d's heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Wup</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Nov 94</i>	<i>13 Feb'y '01</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>27 July 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 23-10 acc Ord</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 24-10</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14271</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Anna Kipper</i>					Certificate No. <i>39.400</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8/12</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2					
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3					
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	GROUP 3				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Adam Kipfmuller</i>					Certificate No. <i>927903</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2					
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3					
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4					
1910.	1			DETROIT				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>8/16</i>	<i>45³³</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>Ed Barbara</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **Kipfmuller, Barbara** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **706384** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adam**

Service **Pt D 29 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 1, 1927</i>						
Reported APR 9 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kipfmüller, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) **3694**

Certificate No. *706384* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Adam Kipfmüller* **7776**

Service: *Pt D 29 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 74</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	20	<i>Mar 21-1917</i>	<i>Apr 25-1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: ..		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						
MAY 3 1917						

6-679

NAME

BARBARA KIPFMULLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

706384

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Barbara Kipfmüller

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

706384

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~28~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7.36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8.36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7.36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	124 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6.36	1916. 1	14 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8.36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7.36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4.36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4.	1917. 2	4 55.47	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4.	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	44 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	no fee	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8/16 40 ⁰⁰	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Kiphart Albert J* (5-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *474144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *P. D. 2, O. V. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>26 Mar 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 11 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4 Mar 1914</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mar 1919</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *24* Home: _____

NAME: *Kiphart, Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *113042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pvt. G. 45 Pa Inf*
 Disability: *Fistula in ano and rt. ingu. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Mar 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>Approved Order 8 Oct 1908</i>					
		<i>Polly E. Kiphart Wd</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 30 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept. 24 1908*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *28 GR.* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Albert J. Kiphart</i>				MAY 1 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>474144</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>728-4050</i>				Remarks: <i>191407</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	57		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	9	57		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	9	57		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	57	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	51		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	10	51		3	4	69		3	4	181
	4				4	4	5		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	8	69		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	69		3	4	116 ⁶⁰		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Kiphart</i>								Certificate No. <i>113042</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>720</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	216		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10/08	136 ⁸⁰	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

19/20/08 136⁸⁰ Pds to wid. Rem sends. Cert sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME

Kiphart, Anna M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

783446

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram P.

Service

Pt A 12 0 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 7, 1925						
Reported JUL 17 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Kiphart Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

783446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Hiram P.

Service

Pt. A. 12 0 Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 23, 14	Nov 21, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
\$7000. Adams, Huffman Alley Wilmington O. 12/14						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Clarksville O

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1914

6-679

NAME

ANNA M KIPHART

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

783446

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let P.M. 7/9

NAME *Anna M Kiphart*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
General Law

Certificate No. *783446*

Last paid to: Rate *72* ~~75~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 36
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 36
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 36
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 36
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 61 ³	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 12 36	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Kiphart Benjamin A.* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *397383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20753* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P 17 Batty Ind I.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 07 12</i>	<i>July 07</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 07* Bureau notified: *5 Sept 07*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sarah M. Widow Order Com'r. 13 Feb 08*

Former Roll No. *GL 18425* Home: *Ingalls RR 38* 6-081

NAME: *Kiphart Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *26385-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P B 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Dis Lungs and Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>24 Mar 08</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 OCT 1912</i>				
		<i>July 15 1913</i>	<i>Mar 25 1915</i>				
		<i>30 July 15 1920</i>					
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated Oct. 29-1921 payable to widow Sarah C.*

Former Roll No. *GL 18531* Home: *Ingalls RR 38* NOV 5 1921 6-081

NAME:

Benjamin Kiphart

Certificate No.

397383

MAY 4 1907

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Francis M. Kiphart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26385-6

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ *40.50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 57</i>		2		<i>6 75⁸⁰</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 51</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 23 21⁶⁷</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 51</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 100⁸⁰</i>		3				3				3		<i>3-788</i>
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		<i>2416</i>

NAME: *Kiphart Edgar* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1760

Certificate No. *1007802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR DEPT. FORM 100~~

Service: *Artificer K 4 U.S.A.*

Disability: *G. S. Wd R. High*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 27 Dec 99</i>	<i>27 July 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>24 June 24-1920</i>	<i>Apr 11-1921</i>				

From: *H. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20th 5/12/21*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1599* Home: **MAY 3- 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Kiphart Hiram P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pa 12 OVI* ACT MAY 31, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Dec 05</i>	<i>20 Jan 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>27 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mar 13</i>	<i>24 June 13</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Clarksville Ohio.*

Died: *July 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died 22 July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1914*

Former Roll No. *10732 - 1914* Home: *Clarksville, Ohio*

ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Edgar Kiphart</i>					Certificate No. <i>007802</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1724</i>					Rate: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 51
	2				2		6 51		2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3		7 57		3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4		7 57		4		4 51		4		4 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 57	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51
	2				2		7 57		2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3		7 51		3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4		7 57		4		4 51		4		4 51
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51
	2				2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		6 57		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 51
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 72
	2		6 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 72
	3		6 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 72
	4		7 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 72
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												TO ALL			

NAME: <i>Hiram C. Kiphart</i>					Certificate No. <i>636108</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-</i>					Remarks: <i>196 865</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4		10 72		4		149.		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Kiphart, Jacob

Certificate No.

311689

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Ind H Arty

Disability

35

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan. 24, 1921			
				Died <i>Mar 10 1926</i>	Reported APR 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

Kiphart Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

311689

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt B 1 Ind H Arty

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Feb 10</i>	<i>11 Feb 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1921</i>

From:

Stone

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 21261

Home

Collinsville Okla

1-21

NAME **JACOB KIPHART**

Certificate No. **311689**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									

NAME: <i>Jacob Kiphart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>311689</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dep. of Agr. 15-20-30 #05072</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		6 60		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		7 60		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		7 60		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		13 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		7 60		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		7 60		3		4 90		3		4 151
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>12-15 60</i>		4		4 90		4		4 150
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		4 90		3		4 108		3		4 216
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME: *Kiphart, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *712894* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Kiphart*

Service: *Co. D 108th U.S. I. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 May 1910	26 May 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 8 1916	Dec. 14 1917			
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks: *M. SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kiphart, Polly E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661255* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Kiphart*

Service: *Co. G 45 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Sep 1908	5 Oct. 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>J. H. Rockwell \$10 Pd 10/20/08</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1919**

Remarks: *Wellsboro, Pa B.D. 10*

Former Roll No. **JAN 15 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Kiphart</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>702894</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	4 32 80	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Polly E. Kiphart</i>					Certificate No. <i>661259</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	20 12-	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	2	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Kiphart Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. S. 108 - U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pts</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 1908* (30) *7 Aug 1908* Bureau notified: *10 Aug 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued pay issued Jan 23, 1909, payable to widow, Nancy Kiphart*
Wife of deceased's death, July 23, 1908
Ominence Ky

Former Roll No. *26370 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-051

NAME: **Kiphart, Sara** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **905913** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Francis M**

Service: **Pt 4 39 Ind Inf & Pt B 1st Ind H Arty** 6-0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 28, 1921				
	30	March 28, 1921				

Died: *Apr. 9, 1928*

Reported: **MAY 28 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Samuel Kiphart</i>												Certificate No. <i>560253</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 Nov 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						<i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/7/08 13.50
7/36
Dead
24/2/09 32
Dead
GROUP 2
Pd. to death to Hudson R 2/2/09

NAME: SARAH C KIPHART												
Certificate No. 905913												
Fees 905913												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP - 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Kiphart Sarah O** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **905913** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Francis M**

Service: **Pvt B 59 Ind Inf & Pvt B 1st Ind H Art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 28 1921	Oct 29 1921			

Fees: **\$10 Frank M Hay 11/23/21**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **NOV 4 1921** 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kiphart William* (3-P. A. 2) **9906378**

Certificate No. *734812* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: _____

Service of Soldier: *Pri B, 1st Ind Vol Sta*

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 July 1903	JAN 9 1912	<i>Hartley A</i>	<i>14 July 03</i>	<i>31 Mar 04</i>

Fees: *10 to J. W. Morris Wash DC*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Ending 31 Mar 1904 Payable to Claimant*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-678

NAME:

SARAH C. KIPHART

Certificate No.

905913

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	1	1	30		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	2	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME:

William Kiphart

Certificate No.

734812

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
																GROUP 1							
																MILWAUKEE							

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripke, Catharine A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *586/162* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ripke, Traugott*

Service: *1st Regt "Offical"*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 20-1915* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 12 1916**

Remarks: *Check N 872706 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *617* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiplanger John* **16886**

Certificate No. *68354* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. K 76 Ills*

Disability: *Loss Rt Leg above Knee.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>5 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 2-1913* **Bureau notified:** *Aug 14-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 18764* **Home:** *Indianapolis-Ind*

NAME: <i>Catharine A. Kipke</i>					Certificate No. <i>386162</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>13</i>		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	<i>13</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>13</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>22</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John Kiplinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>68354</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46</i>	Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 138</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>17 138</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>17 138</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 138</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 138</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 138</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 138</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 138</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 135</i>		3	<i>4 135</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 138</i>		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 138</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 138</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>17 138</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 138</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Kiple, Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

322

Certificate No.

529,576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Co. E 1147 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 11 1901	Mar 15 1902	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		10 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

117

6-579

NAME:

Kipler Henry H. F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1195790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. C, 65th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 18, 1921	Nov. 30, 1921				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 3 1921

6-581

NAME: 322 <i>Jane Kiple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 529,576			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 - 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Henry H. F. Kipler				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1195790			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	2 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	2 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 3	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1 3/4 45.60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 B-4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Köpler, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36570 ARMY INVALID. Law: DATE

Service: Inf. M 8 reg 2 HA

Disability: Loss of arm at shoulder joint
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 mar 03.</u>	<u>16 apr 03</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Home: _____

NAME: Köpler Charles W (3-P. A. 1.) **18596**

Certificate No. 123035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Supt Capt A 13th Iowa Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ... **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	42	24 Sept 1907	24 Sept 1907	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1916</u>	<u>Aug 3, 1916</u>
Inc.	15	21 Jan. 1911	20 Jan. 1911	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis	25	29 May 1912	3 Feb. 1913	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 22 1921</u>	<u>MAR 18 1921</u>

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Home: MT Vernon Ia

Former Roll No. 14043 G.I. Home: _____

NAME: Michael Kipler

Certificate No. 36570

Last paid to: Rate: 55 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 1	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2	4 165	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3	4 165	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4	4 165	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165	1924. 1	4
1908. 2	4 165	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2	4 165	1924. 2	4
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3	4 165	1924. 3	4
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 165	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 Trans. to Mo
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 165	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	4 Payment Card
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 165	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 165	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 165	1918. 2	4 165	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3	4 165	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4	4 165	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-881

NAME: Charles W. Kipler

Certificate No. 133055

Last paid to: Rate: 4 OCT 1907 at 8 75 25.30 70 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 43.30	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	8-1	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4	24 28	1911. 4	12/11/45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	9 80	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11-4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 7/16	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Trans. to Mo
1909. 2	16	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 Payment Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	20	1913. 4	4 4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-881

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Kipling, Mary Jane

Certificate No. **473918** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas.**

Service **Pt. B 16' Ill. Inf.** e-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 27, 1927</i>						
Reported APR 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kipling, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *473918* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GIVIL**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P B 16 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 May 98</i>	<i>25 Jan 99</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 1 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9248</i>						

APR 6 1917

NAME

MARY JANE KIPLING,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

473918

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Kipling</i>				2738				Certificate No. 473918			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SEP	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 SEP	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 EMS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 M.A.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

NAME: *Kipling Robert B.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *634281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 12" Ind Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>
<i>ending 10 Apr 1913 by reason of accident sustained May 11, 1912</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>14 Aug. 1915</i>			
<i>38. JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. Jan. 21, 1913 E.O. Inc. 50*
 Died: *Failure to US TM SEP 26 1929*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 1913* Home:

NAME: *Kipling Robert B.* 19463 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *634281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 12" Ind Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington Jan. 20, 1913 (Letter, May 12, 1893)*
 Bureau notified: *Ordn. Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-755 a J.* Home:

NAME: ROBERT B. KIPLING,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 634281

Last paid to: 634281

Rate: ~~76.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	15 114.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	22 62 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	12 114.	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	15 114.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	1/4 114.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	16 114.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	22 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	15 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	163 ²⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/28/12 168	1916. 4	22 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	GROUP 3.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1/15 36	1917. 1	19 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2/13 36	1917. 2	20 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	2/23 36	1917. 3	20 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	2/23 36	1917. 4	22 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1/31 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	20 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2/19 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	14 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	2/22 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	12 110 ⁷⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4/18 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	14 114.	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Robert B. Kipling

Certificate No.

634281

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

FEB 10 1908 4 27

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 108	1915. 4	Des Moines	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4-1 427	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Kipling, William N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 9, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 6 99" Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	12 Nov 1907	12 Nov 1907	30	to	16 Nov 1912	16 Nov 1912
20	7	14 Nov 1911	14 Nov 1911	40	JUN 10 1910		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		50	MAY 1 1920		

Fees: Died: *Mar. 31 1919* Reimbursement *granted* dated *AUG 20 1921* payable to *Joseph H. Guernsey, Holyoke, Colorado*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915*

Died: *Mar 1919-37081* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1921*

Remarks: *A*

Former Roll No. *911* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-661

NAME: *Kipling, William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>NOV 4-1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME:

William N. Kipling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

481214

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 20 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Kiplinger, Abram P.

Certificate No.

759 034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 32 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Nov. 5, 1923	Feb. 9, 1924			Jan. 24, 1924.	FEB 1, 1924
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Kiplinger, Abram P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

759,034

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 191.180

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt H-32-012

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	42	25 Feb 07	6 May 07		40		
Reis	48	7 June 12	12 April 13.				
	24	21 Dec 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	21 Dec 18					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sum O-107-

Former Roll No.

21-02

Home:

NAME ABRAM P KIPLINGER

Certificate No. 759034

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	72											
	50											
	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	230	231	232	233	234
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME *Abram P Kiplinger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *759034*

Last paid to: *8-MAR 4-1907* Rate: ~~*24-40 50*~~ Remarks: *191.180*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 37.20	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 ²⁴ 36 ^{53.40}	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54 R	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	5 68 ⁶⁰	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 116 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Kiplinger - Charles E* 2102 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136985* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr - Hosp Corps U S A*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 May 99</i>	<i>12 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *822* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Kiplinger, David**

Certificate No. **629027** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P t K 102 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

8-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 19, 1924	Oct 23, 1924		

Died *Nov 24, 1928* | Reported **DEC 10 1928**

Remarks: *ch 7.*

OCT 29 1924

NAME: <i>Charles E. Kiplinger</i> WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No. <i>1136985</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	18		1	4	18		1			
	2			2	9	18		2	4	18		2			
	3			3	9	18		3	4	18		3			
	4			4	6	18		4	4	18		4			
1908.	1			1	9	18		1	4	18		1			
	2			2	7	18		2	4	18		2			
	3			3	11	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	8	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1	2	9	18	1	4	18	1	4	18		1			
	2	4	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	11	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	7	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	3	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
	2	4	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	10	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	7	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

NAME DAVID KIPLINGER												
Certificate No. 629027												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiplinger David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3.3.20*

Certificate No. *629027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Prv St:102 ov-d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>22 July 91.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>25 Sept '12</i>	<i>24 Dec '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>7 Feb 14</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *263* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiplinger, Row J.*

Certificate No. *1211959* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpr. Co. C 8th Reg. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: #20 Joseph H. Hunter Paid 11/23/22

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1922* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>David Kiplinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629027</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>44050</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	72		1	4	150	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120	
	4			4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	72		1	4	120	
	2			2		36		2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	150	
	4			4		36		4	4	72		4	4	150	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	
	2	7	36	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3	9	36	3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150	
	4	9		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150	
	2	7	36	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3	9	36	3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	4	150	
	4	10	36	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME: <i>Don J. Kiplinger</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1211959</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Riplinger Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875-167* ARMY WIDOW. Law *10th 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Levi H.*

Service: *Coorpl. C 42 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Jun 8. 1918</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Edwards Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167-20* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: *Coorpl. C 42 O. Ind.*

Disability: *20 days disability*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>167-20 1912</i>	<i>30th Dec 1910</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>12 apr 1916</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1371* FEB. 6. 1907. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kiplinger, Edward J.*

Certificate No. *466624* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co E 190nd U.S. Inf. A. 20th Ind. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.15 April 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* **GENERAL LAW** **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Kiplinger, Emma*

Certificate No. *875167* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Levi H*

Service *Corp C 42 Ohio Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 17, 1925.*

Reported: *MAY 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Kiplinger Eva B.*
Certificate No. *764700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip A. Kiplinger*
Service: *Musc 3-00-3d 4-50 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 14-1913</i>	<i>let 6-1913</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fees CA & Stockton*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: *Nov. 18 1915* Bureau notified: *Nov 24 1916*

Remarks: *Wife of Uddie Ray Routzon*
EVIDENCE FILED *Oct. 15* JURISDICTION OF *Ohio*

Bond \$1000 filed & P. B. notified *10/24 1913.*
Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1913* SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

NAME: *Kiplinger George H.* 16600
Certificate No. *308337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P E 87 Ind*
Disability: *Gun shot Wd Head, Rheum Res Dis of Heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>176</i>	<i>Feb 01</i>	<i>6 July 01</i>				
	<i>2412</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>24 Sept 08.</i>				

Fees: _____
Died *10/8 1913* Accrued order dated *1/21/14*
payable to widow *Syrah Kiplinger*
Transferred to: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
Died: *Oct 8-13* Bureau notified: *Nov 31-13*

Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. *Y L 18569* Home: *Livers - Ind.*

NAME:

Eva B. Kiplinger

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

64, 539

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Under Deposition

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10-25 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10/14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME:

George H. Kiplinger

Certificate No.

308337

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		7 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>20-52 Used</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Kiplinger Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **426786** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt A 48 Ind V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Oct. 2, 1927**

Reported **FEB 14 1927**

Remarks:

Died **2/2 1927** Reimbursement order **7-6-27**
 payable to **Thos K Yates**
428 E. Mill St.
Portland
Oregon

NAME: *Kiplinger, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *426786* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt A 48 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>74</i>						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5480*

6-679

NAME **HENRIETTA KIPLINGER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **426786**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21.29							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Henrietta Kiplinger</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>426786</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25-30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	88		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2				2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	14			4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.64		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Kiplinger, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442661* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB 8 1912~~

Service: *Pt A 48th Ind. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	27th Feb 1911	30th Apr 1911	Inc.	27	27th Feb 1916	Apr 19, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					38	JUN 1 07918	
21⁵⁰	29	4th May 1911	9 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died: <i>April 19, 1921 D 1</i> Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921				Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 23 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>510</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>Dis 10/12/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kiplinger, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442661* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt A 48th Ind V. S.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dyspepsia, with nervous prostration*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Oct 1898	6 Oct 1899				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>510</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Kiplinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>442661</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				191 FEB. 6, 1917										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	7/4	174		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	18	114	3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	16	114	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	17	114			
	2				2				2	7/8	114		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	10/6	328	3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2			2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4			4		

NAME: <i>John Kiplinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>442661</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2			2		
	3	24			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Kiplinger Jonas* (3-P. A. 1.) **12616**

Certificate No. *135462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Deal* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Ov I 163 Ohio V D*

Disability: *Vari veins of both legs and res ulcerations*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 90</i>	<i>5 Mar '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1917* Bureau notified: *Dec 1917*

Remarks: *See serial 14742*

Former Roll No. *14742* Home: **10831** 6-681

NAME: *Kiplinger Levi A* (3-P. A. 1.) **12616**

Certificate No. *28364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Deal* General Law.

Service: *Cpl 42 OVI*

Disability: *None of it was ever in the medical report* ✓

present the one of an ulceration

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 5584244 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

26 Died *Nov. 22, 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 15-1919*
 payable to widow *Emma Kiplinger* *325 W. Walnut St.*
Ashland, Ohio

Former Roll No. *705 ORIGINAL* Home: **10831** 6-681

NAME: <i>Jonas Kiplinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>435462</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi H. Kiplinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>Civil War 28364</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55</i>				Remarks: <i>201.065</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3		
	4				4	9	165		4	4	165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	10	165		3	4	165		3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		
	4	14	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		
1910.	1	10	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4				4		

NAME

KIPLINGER MARY A

Certificate No.

850986

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Reuben D

Service

1st Sgt C 43 Ohio Inf

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	July 2 1918				
Died <i>Apr. 29, 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 22 1928						

Remarks:

NAME

Kiplinger Mary A.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

850986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

**SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier:

Reuben D

Service:

1st Sgt. Co. 42 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1918</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY A KIPLINGER

Certificate No.

850986

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 3

RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Mary A. Kiplinger* Certificate No. *850986*

Special Act: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 75	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 75	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 75	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 75	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4 75	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	4 75	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	4 75	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	4 75	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	4 75	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	4 75	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	4 75	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4 75	1930. 4	

9/17 5167

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1920

NAME: *Kiplinger Philip A DECEASED.* (3-P. A. 1.) 202,790

Certificate No. *944.8610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Mun-B-99⁹ F-50-076* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	16 May 07				
Inc	15	23 Feb 12	8 March 12				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	16 Sept 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1913*

Remarks: *Final pay 0-137 allowed*

Former Roll No. *1261-02* Home:

NAME: *Kiplinger Pauline D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 202,830

Certificate No. *700 106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *1st Sgt. E-42-0-2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb 07	24 July 07				
Inc	20	23 Feb 11	7 March 11				
Reis.	30	29 May 12	25 Apr. 13				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1912*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *1273-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Philip A. Kihlenger DECEASED.</i>						Certificate No. <i>944861</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR-4</i>			Rate: <i>12-15-24-</i>			Remarks: <i>202.700</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1	1			1	1		
1907.	2			2		36		1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	9	36	3	11	36		1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			4	11	36		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1	26	36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	2	11	45		1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	3	11	45		1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	9	30	4	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			2	4			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	3				1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			4				1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1				1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			2				1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	10	36	3				1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	12	36	4				1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Richard D. Kihlenger DECEASED</i>						Certificate No. <i>790.106</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2-JUN-4-1907</i>			Rate: <i>15-20-30-</i>			Remarks: <i>222.800</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	45	<i>183</i>	1	1			1	1		
1907.	2			2	10	60		1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	9	54.60	3	12	60		1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	9	45	4	11	60		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9	45	1	11	30		1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9	45	2	11	60		1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	9	45	3				1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	9	45	4				1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	45	1				1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			2				1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	11	45	3				1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			4				1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1				1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11	45	2				1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	10	45	3				1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	12	45	4				1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME Kiplinger, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9874

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Service John

Pt D 6 U S Inf

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CR	12	Mar 3, 1921				
Ino.	30	May 15, 1928 ^R	June 22, 1928			
Died		Dec. 2, 1930,				
Reported			DEC 16 1930			

Remarks:

Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.

NAME:

Kiplinger Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

9874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. John Pt. 6 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER-MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 3, 1921	May 24, 1921			
Fees	No fee.					

Transferred from:

WANTIP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1921

6-579

NAME SARAH E KIPLINGER

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS.

9874

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	12	12	12	12	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah E. Kiplinger

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 9874

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 3 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4	1927. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1929. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 1 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Kipp Abram* (3-P. A. 1.) 16326

Certificate No. *336890* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P-12, 135-11*

Disability: *Total Deaf Left and Severe Rt Ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 July 96</i>				

Fees: *used Sept 20 1915* Accepted order dated *Feb 8/19*
payable to widow *Eva*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L 18355-* Home: *2/15*

6-681

NAME: *Kipp Adelbert B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt 10 + H 65 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Box 56 - Minonk, Ill*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Sept 10 1913* Accrued order dated *Jan 21 1918*
payable to widow *May E. Kipp*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Annual Ill*

Died: *Sept 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks: *501 North School St.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Minonk Ill*

Check No. *2767399* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.
Former Roll No. *2727826* Home: **JAN 31 1918**

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham J Kipp</i>										Certificate No. <i>336890</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.75</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	21	<i>39'17</i>	1923.	1			
	2			1911.	2		<i>6.75</i>	1915.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	2		<i>26</i>	1923.	2			
	3			1911.	3		<i>7.75</i>	1915.	3	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	3	GROUP 2			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7.75</i>	1915.	4	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	4			1923.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.75</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			1912.	2		<i>7.75</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3			1912.	3		<i>7.75</i>	1916.	3	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	3			1924.	3			
	4			1912.	4		<i>7.75</i>	1916.	4	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	4			1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	<i>75</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3			
	4	<i>12.75</i>		1913.	4		<i>4.75</i>	1917.	4	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4			
1910.	1	<i>11.75</i>		1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>6.75</i>		1914.	2		<i>75</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	<i>6.75</i>		1914.	3		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	3	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3			
	4	<i>7.75</i>		1914.	4		<i>75</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			

NAME: <i>Adelbert B Kipp</i>										11483					Certificate No. <i>772669</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>										Rate: <i>12 18</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 A.M.F</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2	<i>7/10</i>	<i>25.80</i>	1911.	2		<i>11 N.D.B</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2												
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>JHT</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3												
	4	<i>11/26</i>	<i>26</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4												
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>NT</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 A.M.F</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2	<i>4/28</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2		<i>4/26 26</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2												
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>AMP</i>	1912.	3		<i>18 N.D.B</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3												
	4			1912.	4		<i>10/30 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4												
1909.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>RFR</i>	1913.	1		<i>14 14 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	<i>5/28</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>JHT</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3												
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4												
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>N.D.B</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>FEB 16 4020</i>	1922.	1		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1926.	1												
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>N.T</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2												
	3	<i>8/8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3												
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4												

NAME: *Kipp Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094-102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv A 11 227 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 08</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21/11* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kipp Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2934910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv B. 80 227 V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 March 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 30/07*

Remarks: *Priv ctf trans with drop card Nov 30/07*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Albert Kipp Certificate No. 1094108

Last paid to: _____ Date: Feb 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	25	502 ✓	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	13	36 ✓	1911.	3	4/5/11 95 ✓		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	5	36 ✓	1911.	4	GROUP 2		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	36 ✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	12	48 ✓	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	10	45 ✓	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	45 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	7	45 ✓	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	12	45 ✓	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	45 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	45 ✓	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	10	45 ✓	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Andrew J. Kipp Certificate No. 293490

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 150 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Kipp, Anna.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *805933*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pvt A 24th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan'y 3, 1916</i>	<i>April 11-1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 14, 1921*

Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 18 1916

NAME: *Kipp, Annie U.*

Certificate No. *49024*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 29 N. J. R. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>6 Apr '99</i>	<i>8 Mar 1900</i>
<i>12</i>		APR 19 1908	
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 21-1917*

Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1917**

Remarks:

Check No 86 578 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Anna Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>80,5933</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	3 36 40	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>71 Annie W. Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>490.120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36 38 93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Kip, Augustus*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *207563*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt & 32 Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb-07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>Oct 31-1914</i>	<i>Dec 1-1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov 09</i>	<i>12 Nov 09</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 26 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

died Jan. 17 1921 Accrued order dated *June 22 1921*
payable to widow *Emily C.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: **JUN 28 1921**

Died: *Jan. 17, 1921* Bureau notified **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Kipp, Benjamin

Certificate No. *1121998*

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt c 65 N Y V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mch 3 1922			

Died *June 23 1923* Reported **JUL 5 1923**
Remarks: *Letter to me 6/30 23.*

NAME: Augustus Kipp Certificate No. 207563
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~
 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	6	72 ⁵³	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	987		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	7	45 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	7	36 ✓		1	7	45 ✓		1	4	72		1		105		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36 ✓	1912.	2	6	45 ✓	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	7	58 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	7	60 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6	36 ✓		1	4	60		1	4	72		1		150		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		123 ³³	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	45 ²⁰		1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45 ✓	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	60		3		91 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		3-888
	4	5	45 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		D'125

NAME: BENJAMIN KIPP. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees: II2I99R
 RATE— 72 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kipp, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 65th N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *24104* Home:

6-881

NAME: **KIPP, BENJAMIN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1121998** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~*Act of May 11, 1919.*~~
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. C, 65th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	10 May 1909	1 June 1909	30	June 10, 1918		
REISSUE	13	JUN # 1912	MAR 24 1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
	15	May 14, 1915		inc. 72	Mar 3-1922	MAY 29 1922 c	
Fees:	18	May 14, 1914					
	21	May 14, 1922					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Benjamin Kipp</i>												Certificate No. <i>1121998</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 24</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>Dropped to allow contract of Feb. 6, 1907</i>																	
	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3																	
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BENJAMIN KIPP												Certificate No. 1121998							
Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 8						Rate: 15.78 3050 72						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 216</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>APR 18 95</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	
	2	<i>5 26-</i>			2	<i>INCREASE 40.23</i>			2	<i>INCREASE 47</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36.</i>			4	<i>4 45.</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
	1	<i>5 26</i>			1	<i>4 45-</i>			1	<i>54</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 45-</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 54</i>		1922.	2	<i>74 150</i>		1926.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 87.60</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Kipp, Benjamin S.**

Certificate No. **307 565** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 19 Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 8, 1922			
				Died <i>Sept. 25, 1924</i>	Reported OCT - 7 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>Sept 25 1924</i> Accrued order dated MAR 9 1925				<i>Barron. Wis.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Helen Kipp</i>					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Kipp Benjamin S.* | **49073**

Certificate No. *307 565* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. A. 19 Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res. disease of liver and rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>1 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1891</i>		<i>16½</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 21½</i>		<i>18 Aug. 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>18 Aug. 1920</i>	<i>APR 25 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Sept. 8, 1922 - Jan. 17, 1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
							26035
Former Roll No. <i>27902</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME BENJAMIN S. KIPP,

Certificate No. 307565

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

18 52 80

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Benjamin S. Kipp				Certificate No. 307565			
Last paid to: Rate: 14 16 2 27 50				Remarks: 72 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 42	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	6 42	2	4 49 50	2	4 114
3		3	5 42	3	4 49 50	3	4 114
4		4	9 42	4	5 57 7	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 42	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114
2		2	13 42	2	4 64 50	2	4 114
3		3	10 42	3	4 64 50	3	4 139 20
4	OCT 1908	4	8 42	4	4 64 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	13 42	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	13 42	2	4 42	2	4 64 50	2	4 150
3	19 42	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150
4	7 42	4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 150
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	13 42	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150
3	13 42	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150
4	5 42	4	4 49 50	4	4 127 20	4	4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kipp Carl S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.340* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. G. 2" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 28, 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$10. A. M. Rice pd 6/17/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1921** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Kipp, Catharine A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **572712** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt I 22 N J V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 10, 1925-*

Reported: **MAR 17 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Kipp, Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *572712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt 22 S. J. S. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3937(a 8)* 6-879

NAME: *Kipp, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *681612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a 24 mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1915</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>16 Apr 1919</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>16 Apr 1924</i>	<i>26 mch 1913</i>

Fees: *max*

Died: *Dec 7 1915* Accrued order dated *Apr 11 1916*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Anna Kipp et al.*

Died: *12/7/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1916* *Fostoria, Mich.*

Remarks: *Check No 9623461 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3937(a 8)* Home: *APR 18 1916* 6-651

NAME: *Catharine A Kipp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *572712*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *II 25-30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 88	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 11 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 13 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles H. Kipp* 11570^a Certificate No. *681612*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1911 @ 10* Rate: *12 10 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 39	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 39	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7/8 34 93	1911. 3	1915. 3 Inc. 4420	1919. 3 Inc. ✓	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 39	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 12 A M F	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 39	1920. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 B E F	1912. 2	1916. 2 MAY 8 32	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10	1912. 3	1916. 3 GROUP 1	1920. 3	1924. 3 Inc.	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 39	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 LBL	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4/24 993	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 39	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 39	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 39	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 39	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 39	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 39	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp, Charles H*

Certificate No. *681,612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. A. 24 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28052* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *507 285* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 98 N Y Inf*

Disability:

8-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 27 1921</i>			

Died *May 16, 1925* Reported *JUN 16 1925*

Remarks: *letter to Finance 5/25/25*

Died *May 16, 1925* Accrued order dated *SEP 2 - 1925*
 payable to widow *Charlotte C. Kipp*
Macedon, New York

NAME: *Kipp Charles Ed* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (A. L.)

Certificate No. *507785* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF JUNE 21, 1906~~

Service: *Co F 98 Mich Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Aug 1892</i>	<i>Adm</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 4 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Apr 6 1916</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc 72 Aug 27 1921 OCT 19 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 10 1916			

NAME: *Kipp Christian* HEAD. 11645 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746607* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *George Kipp*

Service: *Pvt 24 Mich Inf* **35123**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1912</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 21 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 22737 dated Feb 10 1918</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-479		

JAN 1 1917

NAME: <i>Kipp Charles W. Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>507.285</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12-15-20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	8 41.20	1911. 3	5 44.40	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	5 71.73	1920. 3	4 136.50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7/15 22	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113.80	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927
						1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Christiann Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>7-6607</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	No fee	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 42.40	1916. 2	4 35	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 38	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 38	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Kipp, Cornelia A.* (3-P. A. 2) 101 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *423259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt 26 80. 24 V Enft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept 1891</i>	<i>20 April 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3. 1922.* Bureau not fled: **MAY 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kipp, Doctor* (3-P. A. 1) 171

Certificate No. *1114.423* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt A 29. U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>CADRAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 11/04</i>	<i>Oct 21/05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-681

NAME: *54 Cornelia A. Kipp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *423259*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **II 25-30** Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 15 36 ✓	1912. 1 15 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36 ✓	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36 ✓	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **171** *Doctor Kipp* Certificate No. *1114.423.*

Last paid to: Rate: *6.* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
1907. 2 8 18	1911. 2 8 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 6	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 18	1911. 3 7 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 6	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 18	1911. 4 7 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 6	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 18	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 18	1912. 2 7 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3 17 18	1912. 3 17 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 6	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 18	1912. 4 8 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 18	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 18	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 18	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kipp Edgar

Certificate No. 537.888 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Pl E-96 NY V 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>Nov 7 1907</u>	<u>OCT 16 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>18 Sept 11</u>	<u>27 Sept 11</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7/12 Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1912**

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/27/12

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kipp Collins

Certificate No. 890925 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: Frank W

Service: Hospital Steward 32. mech Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Nov 15 1919</u>	<u>July 31 1920</u>	<u>Robert Vergil M. Grossbeck</u>	<u>Nov 15 1919</u>	<u>Dec 8 1923</u>
				<u>Evelyn L. Grossbeck</u>	<u>Feb 7 1931</u>	<u>Feb 7 1931</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: Edw J. Minors

Died: About Aug. 10, 1920 Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1920** Authority filed with William Main - Gdn of Robert D. Herbert Grossbeck - Gdn of V & E

Remarks: July 26/1920 Accrued order dated: **AUG 14 1924**

Former Roll No. Authority filed with Minor's original vouchers

SEP 17 1920
AUG 10 1920

NAME: <i>Edgar Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>537888</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45 ✓	
	2				2	6 45 ✓	
	3				3	10 45 ✓	
	4				4	11 52 42 ✓	
	1				1	<i>Dead</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>1/3 42 67</i>	
	3				3	<i>Dead Jan 1/2</i>	
	4				4	<i>P. Mary E. widow</i>	
	1				1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Gollie Kipp</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

9/27/24 50 40
9/29/24 100 20
TO DATE OF DEATH
1/2/25

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kipp Eliza

Certificate No.

417 768

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F 74 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 8. 1926

Reported

MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

Kipp Eliza

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

417768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt F. 74 OVI

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

14

Nov 1894

24 Dec 1895

Estella L

27 Sept 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

91

6-679

NAME

ELIZA KIPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

417768

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>CITY OF PHOENIX OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten notes:
3-10-21
D 2/11

NAME: <i>Eliza Kipp</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>417768</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 '908</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 38	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 42	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 42	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 42	1913. 3 4 38	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 37.60	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.3	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 36	1914. 2 4 35	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Kipp, Ellen (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 573132 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt 1 87 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUL 28 1923			
Died: March 16, 1925						
Reported: APR 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kipp, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573132 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: P.A. 87 Pa.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reid 12		Feb 22 1904	Feb 10 1905			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: From Act of JUNE 27, 1900						
Former Roll No. 172						

NAME **ELLEN KIPP**

Certificate No.

Fees **573132**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	GROUP - 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 49 Ellen Kipp		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 573132	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 50.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 1 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 1 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60.64	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 1 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellen J. Kipp*

Certificate No. *554606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Dunn*

Service: *Capt. 377 24 90*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Nov 1913	19 Jan 1916			
	12	19 Apr 1916				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From		INC. 25 OCTOBER 3 1916				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kipp, Ellen J

Certificate No. 739185 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Pt K 16 N Y V H A 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 10, 1927*

Reported: JUN 8 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellen J. Kipp*

Certificate No. *554 66*

DATE: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 2 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36 ⁹³	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 14 36	4 4 64	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>Letter to Ben</i>
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 <i>3-1081</i>
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3 <i>D 1/2</i>
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME ELLEN J. KIPP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 739185

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1918

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Ben - 3-1081 7/26

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp Ellen J.*

Certificate No. *73918J* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *P. N. 16 Apr 16 a*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *to A. S. Stafford*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1915 679

NAME: *Kipp Emilie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *86721910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Corpl. and 1 Lt. D. 7th reg S. M. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>dec 21-1918</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1919</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Kipp</i>					Certificate No. <i>739185</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emilie A. Kipp</i>					Certificate No. <i>867290</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	17	110.83		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Kipp, Emily C

Certificate No. 901408 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustus

Service Sgt D 32 N Y Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 22 1921				
	30	May 1 1920				

Died Nov 19, 1926

Reported JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

NAME: *Kipp, Emily C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901408 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Sgt D 32 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 22-1921	JUN 22 1921			

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1921

6-679

NAME **EMILY C KIPP**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **901408**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Emily C. Kipp*

Certificate No. **901408**

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925							

6-581

NAME: Kipp, Emma L M (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 503407 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: Walter F Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt F 123 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	June 6 - 1929					
Reported			JUL 1 1 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: Kipp, Emma L M (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 503407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Walter F. Kipp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pvt. F 123 Pa. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		312.00 per month from	26 Nov. 1900			
		Apr. 1908, by act of that date.				
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	APR 24 1915			
		Inc. 20 Jan 17. 1917				
		Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120 A. J FEB 26 1917

NAME EMMA L M KIPP
 Certificate No.
 Fees 503407

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emma L. M. Kipp				Certificate No. 503407											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	23	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	5	56.53		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Kipp, Emma A

SPECIAL ACT 251 A

Certificate No.

681740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
SPECIAL ACT
GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

P. I. 3.3 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 15-1909</i>	<i>May 19-1909</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 28-1913</i>	<i>Feb 19-1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 8 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 1919

Remarks:

Dec 11 1918 Reimbursement order dated Dec 19 1918 payable to Myrtle E. Kipp 9/26

Former Roll No.

113

NAME:

Kipp Eva

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

861091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier:

Abram J

Service:

Priv. P. 6 125th Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 7-1918</i>	<i>Feb 8-1919</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

NAME: 261. a Emma A. Kipp SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 681740			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	^{7/4} 31 67
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	26
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	^{3/20} 4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Eva Kipp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 97 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	11 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	12 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	11 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	2 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	3 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp Fannie M.* *Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *360,168* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Reuben J.*

Service: *Pri. 5 Batty N.Y.L.A.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept, 1892</i>	<i>16 Jan, 1893.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *Dec 29, 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5703276 Dated H. Dec 17 Canceled. Is not returned*

Died *Dec 4, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 2... 1918* *760 Ottawa Pl.*
 payable to *Thomas C. Howell. Los Angeles*

Former Roll No. *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** **MAY 15 1918** *Calif* 6-679

NOV 28 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kipp, Frances*

Certificate No. *612919* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pt D 47 N Y V Inf* 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 12, 1924*
 Reported *APR 9 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME: FANNIE M. KIPP,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

7443

Certificate No. 360,168

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12.00~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP J	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Y	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12.36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	Y	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	7/15 60.67	1922. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	W	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME FRANCES KIPP,

Certificate No.

612919

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4		30										
JULY	4		30										
AUGUST	4		30										
SEPTEMBER	4		30										
OCTOBER	4		30										
NOVEMBER	4		30										
DECEMBER	4		30										

6-6574

NAME: *Kipp Frances* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920²⁾

Certificate No. *612919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pt. D. 47 (4) 03*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan '06</i>	<i>24 July '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
				INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kipp Frank G* (3-P. A. 1.) 2117

Certificate No. *1114 5-10* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Kamp Steud 32 Mich 50*

Disability: *Mal pois & chr diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 May '09</i>	<i>24 Oct '09</i>				
				<i>Died Nov 5 1919</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>AUG 14 1924</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	
						<i>Gen of minor</i>	
						<i>William Main Gen of Robert D.</i>	
						<i>Herbert Grosbeck Gen of Verghin M. & Evelyn L Grosbeck</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: *with minors orphans*

Died: *Nov 5-1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1919*

Remarks: *814 X way Ave. DE, Grand Rapids Mich*

Died *Nov 5 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 11 1920*

payable to widow *Effie J. Kipp*

Former Roll No. *831* AUG 8 1920 ORIGINAL *241* Home: SEP 17 1924

9 NAME: *Frances Kipler*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *612919*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1925. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 16 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Frank Kipler*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *11250*

Last paid to *SEP 1908*

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 -	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 2	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 3	3
4	4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 18	1 4 18	1 DEAD	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 12 40	2 2	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 30	3 3	3
4	4 10 18	4 4 18	4 <i>Paid to Sept 4, 1919</i>	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 9 18	1 4 18	1 1	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 2	2 2	2
3	3 5 18	3 4 18	3 3	3 3	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 1	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 2	2 2	2
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 3	3 3	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4 4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH
1924/24 4 13 8 27

NAME: *Kipp Frederick* 12334 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291438* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 16 10 Mich V I*

Disability: *Double ingl hernia (both complete & difficult of retention)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Nov '01</i>	<i>8 Apr '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *14460* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipp-Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *11689*

Service: *Pr 16 10 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *27368* **35019**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 July '10</i>	<i>27 Aug '10</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17-12</i>	<i>July 29-12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12334 GL* Home: **10539**

6-691

NAME: <i>Frederick Kipp</i>										Certificate No. <i>291438</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>17-</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		GROUP 3	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8 51</i>	1914.	2		DETROIT	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Kipp</i>										Certificate No. <i>291438</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 7 50</i>										Rate: <i>30 - 40 50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>12 90</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>13 54 80</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 118</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		
												1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo</i>
												1925.	2		<i>Payment Card</i>
												1925.	3		
												1925.	4		
												1926.	1		
												1926.	2		
												1926.	3		
												1926.	4		

NAME **Kipp, Fredericka S.** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **969,946** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **William J. Kipp**

Service **Captain Troop E. 11th Reg. U. S. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Jan. 13, 1925	Feb. 10, 1926 ⁰			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died **MAY 28, 1927**

Reported **DEC 20 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: **Kipp Fremont** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **9141** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Sept. 1, 1922*

Service: **Sgt. Troop D. 7 U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 17, 1918	Jan 16, 1919				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **U. S. A.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081 MAY 7 1921**

Remarks: **Deduct subsequent payts under invalid cert 1166232 (War with Spain)**
Dropped to allow under Act June 5, 1920, Penl. etc. 1166232.

Former Roll No. Home: **676**

NAME **Fredericka S. Kipp**

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **969,946**

Fees **\$10. Milo B. Stevers & Co. FEB 25 1926**

30

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				<i>2</i> <i>Fee</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
FEBRUARY				<i>25-244</i>	<i>4</i>							
MARCH				<i>4 20</i>	<i>4</i>							
APRIL				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MAY				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JUNE				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JULY				<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>							
AUGUST				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
OCTOBER				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER				<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							

head notes

NAME: *Fremont Kipp* Certificate No. *9.141*

Last Paid: *4-19-18* Rate: *20* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 15 60 CH	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 11 60 CH	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 12 60 CH	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 12 60 CH	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 13 60 CH	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 12 60 CH	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 14 60 CH	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 13 60 CH	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 12 60 CH	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 Dropped	1925. 2 See Act Jan 1920	1929. 2 1920
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 GROUP 3	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 2/7/19 2/93 CH	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Kipp Fremont*

Certificate No. *1166. 232*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. L. 17 U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 14</i>		<i>June 26. 1920</i>	<i>May 3. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payts under cty 9141 Act of March 4. 1917

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1921*

Home: *U.S. H. 10-3-21*

NAME: *Kipp Fremont*

Certificate No. *1166 232*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt. L 17 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Phum + files.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Aug 04</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>				

Fees: *No fee - Wm. D. Taylor.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081. Jan. 18. 1919.

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. cty. 9141.

Former Roll No.

CSH

NAME: <i>Fremont Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1166, 232</i>				
Last paid to: <i>3-4-1921</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1919.	1	5 72 USH
	2			2			2	5 24 USH
	3			3			3	4 24 USH
	4			4			4	12. 524 USH
1908.	1		1912.	1		1920.	1	1 4 24 USH
	2			2			2	5 24 USH
	3			3			3	6 24 USH
	4			4			4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1			1	1 Payment Card
	2			2		1921.	2	22 72 CH
	3			3			3	13 72 CH
	4			4			4	5 72 USH
1910.	1		1914.	1		1922.	1	6 72 USH
	2			2			2	5 72 USH
	3			3			3	GROUP 3 PA
	4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Fremont Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1166 232</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Chas</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 18 CH	1919.	1	
	2			2	11 18 C.H.		2	
	3			3	4 18 CH		3	GROUP 3
	4			4	7 18 CH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 18 CH	1920.	1	
	2			2	10 18 CH		2	
	3			3	10 18 CH		3	
	4			4	16 C.H.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	17 C.H.	1921.	1	
	2			2	12 C.H.		2	
	3			3	10 C.H.		3	
	4			4	17 18 C.H.		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	13 18 C.H.	1922.	1	
	2			2	16 18 C.H.		2	
	3			3	15 18 C.H.		3	
	4			4	12 18 C.H.		4	

grouped to allow under Indian Wars

NAME: *Kipp George* **DEAD** 11707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 11, 1907 *12914*

Service: *1st Co - K-24" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* 32975

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15/13</i>	<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>7 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Aug 13 - '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 - 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18707 N.L.* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kipp George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Mus H H 7 Penn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 7 1920</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1921</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1923</i>
		<i>to end</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1922</i>			<i>June 9, 1922</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Burnham Pa.*

Died: *June 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 14 1921**

6-581

NAME: *George Kipp*

Certificate No. *333808*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909* Rate: *12 15 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>18/08 26.10</i>	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>3-45</i>	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 <i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>4 45</i>	1912. 3 <i>5 41 1/2</i>	1916. 3 <i>Pd Christman - Wash</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>4 45</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>New Boston</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>4 45</i>	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 45</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4 45</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 45</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *George Kipp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1186792*

Last paid to: *30 72* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 <i>22 295</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP I	1926. 4	1930. 4

DEAD
11/27/23 467
1/23

NAME:

Kipp Gertrude R.

Certificate No.

1146547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

William A

Service:

Pt C 121 Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>25 Feb 1901</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 20/10

Bureau notified:

3/9/10

Remarks:

Bureau card. 3/8/10

Former Roll No.

NAME

Kipp Helen

Certificate No.

959161

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin S

Service

Pt A 19 Wise Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 13 1924^R	Mar 9 1925

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 3, 1928

Reported

JAN 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Gertrude A. Smith*

Certificate No. *43547*

LEAD: FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1
	2		2		2
	3		3		3
	4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1
	2		2		2
	3		3		3
	4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1
	2 4 36 ✓		2		2
	3 4 36 ✓		3		3
	4 4 36 ✓		4		4
1910.	1 <i>Lead</i>	1914.	1	1918.	1
	2 <i>7/20 30 - Paris</i>		2		2
	3 <i>Pat to Lucia B. Burns</i>		3		3
	4		4		4

NAME **Helen Kipp**
 Certificate No. **959161**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	30	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>10/24 1/2 1/2</i>					
FEBRUARY				<i>R</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH				<i>18-141</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL				<i>4 30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Kipp Henry A. W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 21170

Certificate No. *783019* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt A 1 U S C H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Res 19-18</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30-13.* Bureau notified: *1 Dec. 13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21170* Home: *Frazeysburg Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Kipp Henry D.* **DEAD** 7168 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560.824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Capt C. 126 Reg I. I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Jan 2-1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *1-23-11* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18812. D. I.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry A W Kipp				Certificate No. 783019			
Last paid to: <i>May 12 1919</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 28 14 60		2 6 36		2		2	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3		3	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4		4	
1908. 1 10 36		1 7 36		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 6 36		2 7 36		2		2	
3 6 36		3 27 53 72		3		3	
4 6 36		4 7 57		4		4	
1909. 1 6 36		1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 6 36		2 4		2		2	
3 9 28 36		3 4		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 57		4		4	
1910. 1 7 36		1 GROUP 3		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 6 36		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4		4		4	

NAME: Henry D. Kipp				Certificate No. 560824			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 8 23 25 87		2 7 60		2		2	
3 9 60		3 7 00		3 DEPART		3	
4 6 60		4 12 27 76 00		Ed Mary H. Ward		4	
1908. 1 9 60		1 213 21		Main St		1	
2 8 60		2		Elizabeth City, N.C.		2	
3 12 60		3				3	
4 8 60		4 GROUP 3				4	
1909. 1 6 60		1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 8 60		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8 60		1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 7 60		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4		4		4	
		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	

9296 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp Isaac*

Certificate No. *1123779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corpl. L-152 - 4. Com. Sgt 188 - Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept '05</i>	<i>12 July '06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1909</i>	
		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 " 1914</i>	<i>CS</i>				

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Apr. 25-1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* Transferred to: *JUN 26 1920*

Remarks: *Sweetwater, Id.*

Former Roll No. *26818-* Home:

6-681

26751 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp James A.*

Certificate No. *593944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. E. 22 Wis. Inf. and Cos. I & A, Miss. M. B. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 31 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1912</i>	<i>MAR 15 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *July 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*

Remarks:

20751

Former Roll No. *34201* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Skipp-</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1123779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 ^{36 80} 102	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	5 89	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Skipp.</i>								Certificate No. <i>593944</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 <i>23</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	176 5 20	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	4 39 20	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 45 87	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

8/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp, James E*

Certificate No. *593963* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 25 1890*

Service: *Col No 16 N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 75 Sept 1905</i>	<i>24 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 13 - 1912</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 29 - 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>Ellen J. Kipp Wid. 604 Fotes Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>#42 AF</i>				Home: <i>Sugargrove, Cal.</i>			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp James K.*

Certificate No. *564153* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *PT F 56 NY 82*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea in piles - R hemmorrhoids in dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr 1891</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y				Bureau notified: OCT 1 - 1910			
Died: <i>Apr 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Report by P.M. at Middletown N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>James E. Kipp</i>					Certificate No. <i>593963</i>				
APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>#30</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 26 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	PITTSBURGH	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 63 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>James E. Kipp</i>					Certificate No. <i>564153</i>				
APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Kipp James H.* Act of May 17, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744 1/4 4* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co F 95 Pa VS. 4 Co 17 Co 2 Battery VCB*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 9 1907</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>	<i>11 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19 - 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1913* *Replied by Post at Albany N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Del trans to Commis 5/1/13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipp James R.* 11836 ~~5532~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2" Lt. C-10 Mich. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *1896* 42770

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 27 18</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 9 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 05</i>	<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918* *3-588*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Gordrich, Mich. Senessee Co.*

Died: *July 9, 18* Bureau notified: *DEC 1, 1918*

payable to *Martha A. Kipp*

Former Roll No. *18915 N.L. = JAN 4* Home: *10735*

6-681

NAME: James H Kipp				Certificate No. 744444			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 30			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	661 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 59 50	1911. 4	60 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	560	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 45	1912. 2	460	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	560 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4	Dead	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45 ✓	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 45 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 45 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 45 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 55 50	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 60 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 60 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: James R. Kipp				Certificate No. 1081610			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 10 2 30 40			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 3
1907. 2	7/30 6.73	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	11/30 11 36 20	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 45	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 45	1913. 4	4 75 19	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	DEAD
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME

Kipp, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

595 894

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 23 Mich V I

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M.

NAME

Kipp John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4674 (3-P. A. 1.)

11879

Certificate No.

595.894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907~~

Service:

Co I. 23 Mich 3 Inf

Disability:

37611

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rev 20 Feb 27 - 22 May 27
~~Rev 22 Feb 27 - 22 May 27~~
Oct 8, 1912

32 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18967-246

Home:

10776

6-541

NAME JOHN KIPP,

Certificate No. 595894

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John Kipp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1913.

Certificate No. 595894.

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 60	1915.		1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150						
	2	7/1	27.47		2	7 60		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	4 96		2	4 50	1927.		2				
	3	9 60			3	7 60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 96		3	4 96		3	4				3			
	4	6 60			4	7 60		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	4 96		4	4				4			
	1	9 60			1	8 60		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 96		1	4 96		1	1 4 50				1928.		1	
1908.		2	8 60	1912.		2	7 60	1916.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50				2		
	3	5 60			3	7 60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 169 ⁸⁰		3	4 169 ⁸⁰		3	4 50				3			
	4	8 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4 50				4			
	1	6 60			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 150		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.				1			
1909.		2	8 60	1913.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	9 60			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3	4 150		3					3			
	4	8 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	4 150		4					4			
	1	8 60			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 150		1	4 150		1					1			
1910.		2	7 60	1914.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2					2		
	3	8 60			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 94 ¹⁰		3	4 94 ¹⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAY TO JUNE 4, 1927		3					3			
	4	6 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4	4 96		4			4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kipp John H. May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 830435 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp A 15 reg I and 2 reg I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 7 1907	SEP 28 1907	Reis	24	20 May 1914	19 Mch 1913
Inc	15	5 June 09	14 June 09				
Reis	20	4 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6. 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 21 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kipp John J. 19199

Certificate No. 740508 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: I A 102 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	6 Sep. 1907				
Reis	20	17 Jul 1911	28 Jul 1911				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912				
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 30 1920	NOV 22 1920

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912~~ 10/19/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 315 South 10th St. Lincoln, Neb.

Died: Nov. 19 1920 (3-888) Inc slip filed Bureau notified: NOV 30 1920

Remarks: Seward Neb.

Former Roll No. 18566 ad Home: 223-72-12 St FEB 21 1921

NAME: *John H. Kipp*

Certificate No. *830 435*

Rate: *12 5 24*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 8 72	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 <i>8 56 27</i>	4 8 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 8 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 6 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 <i>7 41 90</i>	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>5 45</i>	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 GROUP 2	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>5 45</i>	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 45</i>	3 5 69 87	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 45</i>	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: *John J. Kipp*

Certificate No. *740 508*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *15 20 30 40 50*

Remarks: *72 10 1907 57 90* ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 <i>16 45 79</i>	4 11 57 83	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9 45</i>	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 <i>9 45</i>	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 <i>8 45</i>	4 11 7 44 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 3/8 91 33	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <i>8</i>	3 4	3 4 90	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7</i>	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <i>7</i>	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp, Jonas*

Certificate No. *636104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Co A 55 Pa Inf* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 10 1921</i>	<i>MAY 17 1921</i>

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 22 1924 payable to widow Lester Kipp* Buffalo Mills, Pa.

Former Roll No. *604 A7* Home: *Buffalo Mills, Pa* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp, Josephine* *Levil Ave* ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. *911158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~ FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William A Kipp*

Service: *1st D 65th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 14 1916</i>	<i>Nov 13 1922</i>			
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
		<i>ending June 18 1919 date of remarriage</i>				
		<i>M Elliott Haggaman -</i>		<i>10 fee</i>	APR 3 1922	

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1/4/22*

Remarks:

MAR 24 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Jonas Kipp

Certificate No.

*636104*Last paid to: *4/4/08-12*Rate: ~~*45*~~ *25 30 40*Marks: *72*

F OP MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	DEAD
2		2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	4 72
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	29 40 ⁸⁰
4		4	6	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	<i>21 38⁰</i>	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	CHECK CANCELED
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	5	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	CHECK CANCELED
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>9/10 14 67</i> <i>11 25</i>	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	GROUP 1	4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>6/16 6 67</i> <i>4 90</i>	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	90	2	90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

6-881

NAME:

*Josephine Kipp**Luciel Kipp*

Certificate No.

977158

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME Kipp Josephine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 911158

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A Kipp

REARRIED

Service

1st Lt D 65th Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 8 1922 May 1, 1920				

REARRIED

Feb 20, 1924

Reported

New Broom

MAR 31 1924

Remarks:

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

2915, Ave. E.
East Lake, Tenn.

NAME: KIPP, JOSEPHINE

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911,158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Former Widow

Name of Soldier:

William A. Kipp.

Service:

1st Lieut D, 65th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	30	April 8, 1922	July 31, 1922			

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Postmaster erroneously reported widow remarried

Former Roll No.

AUG 15 1922

6-679

NAME JOSEPHINE KIPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911158

FORMER WIDOW

RE-MARRIED

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	<i>3/29.17 to date of Remarriage</i>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

*Miss Doh.
notified
3/7*

NAME: JOSEPHINE KIPP				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 911,158							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1923.
9 90
B-4 30
12 4 30*

*1924.
1 4 30
2 4 30*

*1925.
1
2
3
4*

*1926.
1
2
3
4*

*GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp, Lavina* **362 A**

Certificate No. *685799* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward N. afterwards known as Edward N. Moore*

Service: *Pt. E 87 Pa. & 722 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 25-1909</i>	<i>Jul 21-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 1-14* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kipp Louise**

Certificate No. **301 780** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nicholas**

Service **Pt G 22 Indiana Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 27, 1924*

Reported **FEB 13 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

362 a Lavina Kipp

DEAD

Certificate No.

685799

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

LOUISE KIPP,

Certificate No.

301780

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter to be
3-1071

NAME: *Kipp, Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *201780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Kipp*

Service: *Pt G. 22nd Ind Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *4895*

6-679

NAME *Kipp, Maggie* (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *942108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WILSON**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Muscn. H. 47 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 23 1922 ^a	Nov 16 1923	Howard	June 23/22	Apr 16/24
Died		<i>June 11, 1926</i>				
Reported			JUL 12 1926			

Remarks:

NOV 23 1923

NAME **Kipp Marie L.** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **719,770** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Pt A 11 N Y Vol Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept. 27, 1928</i>					
Reported			<i>OCT 22 1928</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kipp Marie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719770* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Albert Kipp*

Service: *Pvt A. 11 NY Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1911</i>	<i>29 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>P. Greene Esq</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARIE L. KIPP,

Certificate No. 719770

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 36 ^a Marie L. Kipp		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 719770											
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kipp Martha A.

Certificate No.

856,659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James R

Service

2nd Lt C 10 Mich Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>June 7, 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JUL 14 1927</i></p>						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Keipp Martha A.

Certificate No.

856,659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

James R.

Service:

2nd Lt C. 10th Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9-1918</i>	<i>Dec 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to O. L. Matthews 1/13/19*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 16 1918

6-679

NAME **MARTHA A KIPP**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856659

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

Handwritten note

NAME: *Martha A. Kipp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *856659*

Last paid to: Rate: *4 30* Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes and scribbles

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp Mary* *Dead* - 12006

Certificate No. *466903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George Kipp*

Service: *1st Lt. F. 20 " Mich Inf Vol*

76 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1898</i>	<i>29 July 1898</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1918* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-* **AUG 8 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4588* 6-679

OCT 23 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Kipp, Mary E**

Certificate No. **739253** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Edgar**

Service: **Pt C 96 N Y Vol Inf** 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 26. 1924* Reported **JUL 10 1924**

Remarks:

Died *6/26 1924* payable to *Mary E. Bird* 9-13-24

NAME: <i>Mary Kipp</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>466.903</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: 25 <i>25</i>		
Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36
1907. 2		2 8	36	2 4	36
1907. 3		3 8	36	3 4	36
1907. 4		4 8	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36
1908. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36
1908. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36
1908. 4	8	4 4	36	4 5	58.93
1909. 1	8	1 4		1 4	60
1909. 2	9	2 4		2 4	60
1909. 3	10	3 4		3 4	60
1909. 4	8	4 4	36	4 4	69.67
1910. 1	8	1 4	36	1 4	75
1910. 2	8	2 4	36	2 4	75
1910. 3	9	3 4	36	3	
1910. 4	9	4 4	36	4	
					GROUP 3

NAME MARY E. KIPP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

739253

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<i>20.23</i>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELLED

Vester
3-1081
7/8

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Kipp Mary G.*

Certificate No. *739253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Kipp*

Service: *Pri @. 96 reg 10 J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

PAYEE *KIPP, MARY E* FILE No. *WC 896525*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts Section R636</i>	<i>9/12/18</i> SEP 14 1918	<i>W Dunlap</i>

NAME: *116^a Mary C. Kipp*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

739253

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
2			2			2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2	0 4 30	
3			3			3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3	11 30	
4			4			4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	12 4 30	
1			1			1	4	4 36	1	4 75	1	1	1 4 30	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
3			3			3	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3	3 4 30	
4			4			4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1			1			1	4	60	1	4 90	1	1	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	2
3			3			3	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4			4			4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1			1			1	4	60 67	1	4 90	1	1	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	2
3			3			3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4			4			4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924														

6-681

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Kripp, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *836944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt 10 and 96 65th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 18, 1916</i>	<i>January 21, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Maggaman Atty.* FEB 16 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 31 1918 6-679

NAME: *Kripp Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *6075 E 126 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Soldier's Name: *Henry D.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>2 Jan 1912</i>			

Fees: *NO*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 4/16-4/17/13-*

Remarks: *41 213 W Main St Elizabeth City N.C.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>836.944</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Mary H Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>734508</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: _____			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>2235</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 12 1/2 420</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Kipp, Mary K (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 891554 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Jacob Z Hege man
 Service: Pt G 44 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 10, 1929*
 Reported: *AUG 9 1929*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Kipp Mary K* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *891554* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Z Hege man*
 Service: *Pt G 44 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Aug 30-1920</i>			

Fee: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ser 3 - 1920*

NAME **MARY K KIPP**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **891554**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Mary K Kipp*

FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *891554*

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	4 4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kipp Melbourne* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp D+ & 12 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>3 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>	<i>DEC 16 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *paid Mch 2, 1920* Accrued order dated *Mch 3, 1921*
 payable to widow *Vesta J. Kipp*
 Transferred to: *135 Glen Road, Rockford, Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Mch. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29347(a8)* Home: *MAR 12 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Kipp Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.) *41,808*

Certificate No. *650567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. D, O.V.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 7 May 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	DECEASED		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4-19-12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Melbourne Kipp				12096				Certificate No. 1021581							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 152# 30				Rate: 40				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	43	1	4		120	1			
	2			2			7 HEO	2	4		72	2			
	3			3			8 ABW	3	4		72	3			
	4			4				4	4		120	4			
1908.	1	2/1	1753	1	1		8 ABW	1	4		72	1			
	2	8	AMT	2	2		8 NDB	2	4		90	2			
	3	17	NDB	3	3		10 AMT	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4			
1909.	1	8	SER	1	1	28	65	1	4		70	1			
	2	9		2	2		4 72	2	4		90	2			
	3	18	NDB	3	3		4	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		4	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	6	HEO	1	1		4 72	1	4		90	1			
	2	7	ABW	2	2		4 72	2	4		90	2			
	3	8	N. D. B	3	3		4 72	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		4 72	4	4		128	4			

NAME: Melissa Kipp				41,508				Certificate No. 655567							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2			
	3			3			9 36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	1	8	36	1				1			
	2			2	2			2				2			
	3	16	36-	3			GROUP 3	3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1	1			1				1			
	2	11	36	2	2			2				2			
	3	11	36	3	3			3				3			
	4	11		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	1			1				1			
	2	9	36	2	2			2				2			
	3	9	36	3	3			3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4			4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kipp Noah

Certificate No.

1005663

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 15 Ill VC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>April 11, 1924</i>	Reported APR 29 1924
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finer 4/26-24</i>	

NAME:

Kipp Noah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1005663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt G 15 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Reis	19	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	19 Feb 1913	
				✓	30	19 Feb 1918	24 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	<i>max</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

*500 Highland Ave
Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No.

29397(a8)

Home:

6-401

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fee

NOAH KIPP.

Act of May 1, 1920

1005663

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
CHECK CANCELED													
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER		4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

NAME: Noah Kipp

12120

Certificate No. 1005663

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 1925 30 110 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2	6/21 5 73	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	10 AMF	1911. 3	8 ABW	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	10 AMF	1912. 1	18 ABW	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 AMF	1912. 2	18 SER	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	8 JHT	1912. 3	10 AMF	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	8 SER	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	9 NDB	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 NDB	1913. 3	4 27 00	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 SER	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 MEO	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 ABW	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 ABW	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Kipp, Otis A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 637802 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Co. 184 mjr ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>		<u>19 Apr 1899</u>	<u>21 May 1901</u>	<u>Pls</u>	<u>15⁰⁰</u>	<u>17 July 1912</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>
					<u>15⁰⁰</u>	<u>17 June 1913</u>	
					19	19 June 1917	
					<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>17 June 1922</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred: 32 June 17, 1919

Died: Sept 11, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: MAR 21 1924

Died: Sept 11, 1922 Accrued order dated _____ payable to widow Ella L. Kipp Hannibal, N.Y.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Kipp, Perry (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 150

Certificate No. 384842 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: W. L. 3' to A. C.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 28/09.</u>	<u>Feb. 23/09.</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: No date Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 9 Home: _____

NAME: <i>Kipp Otis A. Kipp</i>						Certificate No. <i>637802</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 50 19</i>			Remarks: <i>30 50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1 1	
2 5		2 12		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	90	2 4	50	2 4	
3 6		3 8		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 Inc.	91 ¹³	3 4	50	3 29	13 ³³
4 7		4 6		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	GROUP I		DEAD	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 1		1928. 1 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 2		2 2	
3 10		3 8		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	133 ⁸⁰	3 3		3 3	
4 8		4 7		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 9		3 4	36	3 15	48 ⁴⁸	3 4	150	3 3		3 3	
4 7		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4	57	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 8		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	57	3 4	150	3 3		3 3	
4 11		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	98 ⁸⁰	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4		4 4	

NAME: <i>150 Perry Kipp</i>						Certificate No. <i>384842</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: DEAD SPECIAL ACT					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 7	90	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 2		2 9	90	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 7	90	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 7	90	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 7	90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 2		2 7	90	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 14	90	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 8	90	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 1		1913. 1 4	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 2		2 4	90	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 4	90	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 8	90	4 4	90	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1910. 1 7	90	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6	90	2 2	90	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 8	90	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 9	90	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: *Kipp Peter* (3-P.A.1.) *1-a 995*

Certificate No. *14684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr S 133" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 21/07</i>	<i>Sept 27/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1909*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kipp Peter H.* (3-P.A.1.) *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *523.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr D 1 + C 2 + U.S.S. + 124 + D 93 reg U.S.*

Disability: *Grewster N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1892</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Apr. 09.* Bureau notified: *30 Apr. 09-3-798-4/28/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>1-a Peter Kipp</u>				Certificate No. <u>14,684</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>995</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	<u>10/11</u>	<u>4 43</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1		<u>5 45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		<u>5 45</u>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3		<u>5 45</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		<u>5 45</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	<u>25</u>	<u>34 50</u>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Died #12-09 Paid
Widow. @ money
Accrued Order 5-19-09

6-681

NAME: <u>Kipp Peter H. Kipp</u>				Certificate No. <u>523478</u>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>49 80</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<u>8</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Kipp, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) **31**

Certificate No. *1069148* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *H. 621' U.S.A.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. + res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 9/03.</i>	<i>Nov. 2/03.</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 7/06</i>	<i>Mar. 16/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *May 14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipp, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *452051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Kipp*

Service: *Reg. F 78 Pa. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 20 \$2.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>23 Sep. 1897</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *322 A. J* FEB 20 1917 6-679

NAME: 31 Philip Kipp				Certificate No. 1069148			
Last paid to:				Rate: 175			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 51	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 51	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	GROSS 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Rebecca Kipp				Certificate No. 452051			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 20 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	GROUP I
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

3/31

NAME: *Kipp, Rebecca J.* 40761-S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Kipp*

Service: *Corp. No. 19" Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 12 27 June, 1910</i>	<i>26 July, 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10. W. R. Thomas. Oakland, Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1910. Sister* Bureau notified: *Jan. 28, 1911*

Remarks: *by X 1543 Fairview St. So. Berkeley Cal*
Fannie W. Cole.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kipp, Rosa*

Certificate No. *418810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *2nd Lt A 60 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 24, 1924*

Reported: *SEP 16 1924*

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Rebecca J. Kipp

Certificate No.

706303

Last paid to:

Date:

12 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1/2 10</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>100 - 5 20</i>	2 <i>1915 1910</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>100 - 5 20</i>	3 <i>1915 1910</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>100 - 5 20</i>	4 <i>1915 1910</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 16 80</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

ROSA KIPP

Certificate No.

418810

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

*3-1051
A 8/15*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kipp Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15252

Certificate No. *118810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *5th A Co Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 94</i>	<i>5 June 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	<i>COISSAN 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16499* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Kipp Rynard P.* ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. *78,449* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp I 126 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	72	Nov 18 1920					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ^R	Oct. 26, 1926			<i>Apr 23 1928</i>	<i>MAY 9 1928</i>

Remarks: *ck*

NOV 4 1926

6-671

NAME:

Rosa Kipp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

18810

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 45	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 45	1916. 4	18 9 45	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 45	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 60 64	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

RYNARD P. KIPP.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

78449

GROUP 1

RATE-

72-

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kipp Reynard P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78449* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corpl - I 126 reg V. I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *res. rt hand res in loss of motion in index, middle and ring fingers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 apr 90</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>	<i>DEC 17 1920</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipp Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David G.*

Service: *Priv. & Corpl. P. 74 Ill.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died July 31 1917.*

Remarks: *DEAD-DEATH NOV 12 1912*

Former Roll No. *10406*

6-679

NAME:

Raymond P. Kipp

Certificate No.

78449

Last paid to:

Rate: *17* *23 30* ~~40~~ *50 72*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 4 72	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	4 4 72	3
4	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	1 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	2 4 72	1929. 1
2 75-1	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 120	3 4 72	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 141	4 4 72	3
4 8	4 17/15 26 60	4 4 90	4 4 150 ³³⁷³	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 9	3 4 69 34 12	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 6	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 5	4 4 90	4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-881

NAME:

Sarah J. Kipp

Certificate No.

537733

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD-END NOV 12 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1929. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	MILWAUKEE	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **KIPP SOPHIE**

Certificate No. **654042** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt K 26 Wis Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 21, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 17 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kipp Sophie* **89735**

Certificate No. *654042* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. K. 26 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Widow.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

SOPHIE KIPP

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

654042

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Hold.
AUG 28 1923

NAME: <i>Sophie Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>654042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	<i>19/8 1920</i>	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<i>5 34</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 76.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>8 38</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kipp Theodore* 19537 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745447* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co G 128th & 1st Div 19th I.R.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Oct 1890	21 Oct 1899	Inc.	24	18 Feb 1913	
Revs A	20	May 1912	23 Aug 1912		30	18 Feb 1918	21 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/23/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Herman*

Former Roll No. *18813* Home:

6-681

NAME: Kipp Therese (3-P. A. 2a)

541591

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp C 12 Mo v Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died: *Oct 22, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 10 1926*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: *Theodore Kipp*

Certificate No.

745447

Last paid **APR 4 1908**

Rate

12 10 24 30 40 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	72	1919.		1	<i>4</i>	120	1923.		1	<i>4</i>	100	
		2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	72			2	<i>4</i>	120			2	<i>4</i>	50	
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	72			3	<i>4</i>	120			3	<i>4</i>	50	
		4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	72			4	<i>4</i>	120			4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	50
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1	<i>4</i>	72	1920.		1	<i>4</i>	120	1924.		1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	50
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	72			2	<i>4</i>	120			2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	50
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>9-8-20 3</i>			3	<i>4</i>	72			3	<i>4</i>	141			3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	50
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	72			4	<i>4</i>	150			4	<i>4</i>	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	72			1	<i>4</i>	150			1	<i>1</i>	<i>Payment Card</i>	
1909.		2	<i>15</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4</i>	72	1921.		2	<i>4</i>	150	1925.		2			
		3	<i>2</i>			3	<i>4 15-27 20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	72			3	<i>4</i>	150			3			
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	72			4	<i>4</i>	150			4			
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1	<i>4</i>	72			1	<i>4</i>	150			1			
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		2	<i>Inc. 4 81 20</i>		1922.		2	<i>4</i>	150	1926.		2			
		3	<i>3 7</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4</i>	150			3			
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>128</i>				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			

NAME

THERESE KIPP

Certificate No.

541591

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Kipp, Therese* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34113191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kipp, Henry*

Service: *Capt US 15th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1905	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Louise E Kipp</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>530</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kipp, Tresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533826* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pvt A 47 NYVD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Mch 1902	21 May 1902			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25-1916</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916		
Remarks: Check No <i>2945-19</i> Dated <i>1/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Theresa Kipp* Certificate No. *53382.6*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* - 30 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>30</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11</i> 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 0 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>12</i>	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 1 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>11</i>	1915. 4 4 80	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 80	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>13</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>13</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>13</i>	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 2 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>11</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Theresa Kipp* Certificate No. *53382.6*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13</i> 36 ✓	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6</i> 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>16</i> 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>15</i> 72 ✓	1915. 4 4 80	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>14</i> 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>6</i> 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10</i> 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>13</i> 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11</i> 36 ✓	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>17</i> 36 ✓	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7</i> 36 ✓	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6</i> 36 ✓	1914. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>26</i> 72 ✓	1914. 3 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12</i> 36 ✓	1914. 4 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Kipp Vesta J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897237 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Melbourne

Service Corp D & E 12 Ill Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died
Reported
Remarks:

NAME: Kipp Vesta J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897,237 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melbourne Kipp

Service: Corpl. Cos. D and E, 12th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 17, 1920	March 3, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920	T			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 12 1921 6-679

NAME

VESTA J KIPP

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

897237

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Vesta J. Kipp Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 897,237									
Last paid to:					Date: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		3/22 254 ⁶⁷	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kipp, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Corp E 173 Pa I. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Nov. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*
Check No. 5833308 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *890 a.g.* Home: *Millerstown Pa.*

NAME: *Kipp William A* (3-P A 1.)

Certificate No. *913179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *11th Lt 1065 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>22 50c</i>	<i>Feb 10 1914</i>	<i>APR 16 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *6/3/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks: *Died June 3 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1922*
payable to widow Josephine Kipp
Transferred to: 29 15 Ave N, East Lake, Tenn.

Former Roll No. *29847(a 9)* Home: *MAR 24 1922*

NAME: William Kipp Certificate No. 723534

Last paid to: 4-07-12 Rate: ~~25~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	8	41.20	1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	67.50	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	8	45	1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	67.50	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	8	45	1911.	4	5	53.17	1915.	4	4	67.50	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	14		1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	67.50	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	11	383.50	1916.	4	4	67.50	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	67.50	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	67.50	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	67.50	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	67.50	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: William A Kipp Certificate No. 913179

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(a.g) Rate: 12/18 1922.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. U.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	5/10	307	1911.	2	7	HEO	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	12	JHT	1911.	3	8	ABW	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	2/4	36	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	8	AMF	1912.	2	8	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	11	AMF	1912.	3	10	A M	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	DAY 1, 1912.	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4/9	41.10	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	18	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1	4/3	45	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	14	HEO	1914.	3	4	67.50	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	11	N. U.	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Kipp William H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21134

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds USS Alleghany, Valley City, and Brandywine

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 14	14 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 21 1917

Bureau notified:

Com card of

Remarks:

751 W. Wrightwood Ave
city

as to

Former Roll No.

6587(a8)

Home:

NAME:

William H Kipp

1156

Certificate No.

21134

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 6(a) 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9/11 22.00</i>			3	<i>12 HEO</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 A B W</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>13</i>	1912.		1	<i>11 NT</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>11 AMF</i>			2	<i>12 NT</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>18 AMF</i>			3	<i>5 MMN</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO.</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 AMF</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>14</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11 A. M. F.</i>	1914.		2	<i>Prod July</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>13 A. M.</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp, William H.* 205.307

Certificate No. *46600* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr-V-1-1-Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/08* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *2/21/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *992-03* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kipp William H.* 21488

Certificate No. *953 834* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Corp. K-19 Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Quota*

Transferred from: *Off. to Comr. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1910* Bureau notified: *June 8, 1910.*

Remarks: *1st Lt*

Former Roll No. *334/3. 12030* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Kipp</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>416,600</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>205,307</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>48 35.60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>5/8/08 20⁴⁰</i>			1	<i>Jan 28</i>			1	<i>1919</i>			1	<i>1923</i>	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>William H Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>953834</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/23</i>	<i>26⁴⁰</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8/19</i>	<i>692</i>		2	<i>1910</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7/26</i>			3	<i>July 1910</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Rebecca J. Kipp wid.</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Higgs, William H. -* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Lt - D-7 N.Y. S.M. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12/08</i>	<i>MAY 1 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1914</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 09</i>	<i>22 Oct 09</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Aug 20 1918 accrued order dated *April 25/19*
payable to widow *Emilie A.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 5 1918 6-681

NAME: *Higgs, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255682* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. 13 36 Pa Emer. Inf*

Disability: *Partial paralysis rt. side res. prolapsus of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 17-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William N. Kipp

Certificate No. 1146154

Last paid to: Rate: 15 ~~22.50~~ 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45 ✓	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	17 1813	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45 ✓	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	76	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45 ✓	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19 38 ✓	1912. 2	6 45 ✓	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36 ✓	1912. 3	19 45 ✓	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4	7 66.00 ✓	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 57 ✓	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 38 ✓	1913. 4	4 57 ✓	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 45 ✓	1914. 1	4 57 ✓	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45 ✓	1914. 2	4 57 ✓	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45 ✓	1914. 3	5 57 ✓	1918. 3	84 60 ✓	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45 ✓	1914. 4	5 57 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: William N. Kipp

Certificate No. 258622

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 72	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Kipp, William J.* 21493 (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1151680 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. A. 8. Cal. O.I.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>12 Aug 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>12 Aug 1921</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept. 31 1915</i>	Bureau:	<i>SEP 30 1915</i>	Death reported by P. M. at <i>Pineridge Calif</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Trimmer, Cal. - Pine Ridge</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-891

NAME **Kipp, William J.** (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. 1192659 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920.
 Service **Capt Troop E 11 U S V Cav**
 Disability
 Age.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18 1920</i>	<i>Sep. 7, 1921</i>		
	<i>18</i>	<i>April 24, 1924</i>			
	<i>24</i>	<i>April 24, 1928</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 24, 1931</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13 1924</i>	<i>Sept 9 1924</i>		

Remarks: *Dec 22, 1924* Reported **DEC 24 1924**
Fredericka S Kipp
114 Wallace Ave.,
Coeur d'Alene,
Idaho
 Accrued order dated **FEB 10 1926**

6-875

NAME: <i>William J. Kipp</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1151680</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1550</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14	36		1				1			
	2			2	12	36		2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3				3			
	4			4	1/5	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	36		2				2			
	3			3		36		3				3			
	4	1/26/9	20 ⁰⁰	4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	19	36	1				1				1			
	2	7/9	36	2	4/5	36 82		2				2			
	3	9	36	3	2			3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1				1			
	2	13	36	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4	13	36	4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4			

NAME WILLIAM J KIPP												
Certificate No. 1192659												
Fees <i>2 Milo B Stevens & Co 10-4-24</i>												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	12	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4											
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4	12										
MAY	4	14										
JUNE	4	18										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED
 25-19 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kipp William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11920 659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt. Troop E 11 U. S. Caval*

Disability: *agn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1924</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1928</i>					
Fees:	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1931</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 19 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kipp Wilson D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21504* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl. F 28 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1914</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1917</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1918</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Reis. No fee</i>				<i>115</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>1519 Broadway, Spokane, Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>a. j. 26831</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/11/19</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192.659</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	29 15 40
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922
							4-24-23/31

NAME: <i>William D. Kipp</i>				Certificate No. <i>1128876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07</i> Rate: 72 75 <i>2540</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	22 120 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	18 120 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	5 120
1907. 4	2/11/08 5/60	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 75 PH	1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	15 75 PH	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 75 PH	1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	18 75 PH	1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	14 75 PH	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	16 75 PH	1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	18 75 PH	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	75 PH	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	17 75 PH	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	18 75 PH	1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	19 75 PH	1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	19 117 PH	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	21 120 PH	1922. 4	

NAME: *Kippam Alberta* 89028
Certificate No. *738065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
Service: *Pri E 17 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>MAR 7 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>Mch 19 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 to NM Soule Tomah Wis*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1920*
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1917*

NAME: *Kippam Frederick* 19834
Certificate No. *453358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E. 17 Wis. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>JUN 20 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>7 Mar '12</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1911* Bureau notified: *died June 15/11*
Remarks:

Tom to Alberta - widow Tomah Wis

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 3364* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albertina Kippam</i>						Certificate No. <i>738065</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 20 25			Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1		4	36	1915.	1		4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2			2		4	36		1919.	2		4		75	1923.	2				1927.	2					
	3			3		4	36			1919.	3			4		75		1923.	3				1927.	3		
	4			4		4	36				1919.	4				4			75		1923.	4				1927.
1908.	1			1		4	36	1920.				1		4		75	1924.		1						1928.	
	2			2		4	36		1920.			2		4	75	1924.			2					1928.		
	3			3		4	36			1920.		3		GROUP 1				1924.	3				1928.			
	4			4		4	36				1920.	4							1924.	4						1928.
1909.	1			1		4	36	1921.				1					1925.			1					1929.	
	2			2		4	36		1921.			2				1925.				2				1929.		
	3			3		4	60			1921.		3						1925.		3			1929.			
	4			4		4	60				1921.	4							1925.	4						1929.
1910.	1			1		4	74.07	1922.				1					1926.			1					1930.	
	2			2		4	75		1922.			2				1926.				2				1930.		
	3			3		4	75			1922.		3						1926.		3			1930.			
	4			4		4	36				1922.	4							1926.	4						1930.

NAME: <i>Frederick Kippam</i>						Certificate No. <i>453358</i>																				
Last paid to: APR 1908			Rate: 12 20			Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1		9	60	1915.	1				1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2			2		9	60		1915.	2					1923.	2				1927.	2					
	3			3						1915.	3							1923.	3				1927.	3		
	4			4							1915.	4									1923.	4				1927.
1908.	1			1		23		1916.				1		MILWAUKEE			1924.		1						1928.	
	2			2		GROUP 1			1916.			2				1924.			2					1928.		
	3			3						1916.		3						1924.	3				1928.			
	4			4							1916.	4							1924.	4						1928.
1909.	1			1				1917.				1					1925.			1					1929.	
	2			2					1917.			2				1925.				2				1929.		
	3			3						1917.		3						1925.		3			1929.			
	4			4							1917.	4							1925.	4						1929.
1910.	1			1				1918.				1					1926.			1					1930.	
	2			2					1918.			2				1926.				2				1930.		
	3			3						1918.		3						1926.		3			1930.			
	4			4							1918.	4							1926.	4						1930.

NAME Kippax Josephine F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846164

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Matthew F.

Service Muscn Gen Serv U S Army

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 16. 1927
Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME Kippax Josephine F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Matthew F.

Service: Muscn Gen Service U.S. Army

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 72		Aug 11-1917	H
25		Oct 6-1917	May 29-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME JOSEPHINE F KIPPAX

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

846164

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

JAN 24 1927

NAME:

Josephine F. Kippax

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

846164

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Kippax, Matthew F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1148.929. ARMY INVALID **DEAD**
 Service: misc. Genl service U.S. Army. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: U.S. Army. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Aug. 11 1909	Aug. 25 1909	19	19	Aug 9 - 1913	
	16	May 20 - 1912	Aug 14 - 1912	25	30	Aug 9 - 1917	Aug 23 - 1913
						Aug 9 - 1922	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 11, 1917. Bureau notified: 1917 Check No. 3488495 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.
Died Jan 11 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1918
Payable to widow Josephine F.
 Former Roll No. 40. Home:

6-681

NAME: Kipper, Elizabeth F. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 620,338 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: Henry A.
 Service: 1st. K 25 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	17	18 June, 1906	8 Jan., 1907			

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Jan 26 1909 Bureau not filed: Nov 9 1909
 Remarks: P. M.
 Former Roll No. 20 BOSTON, MASS. 36 Kipper, Elizabeth F.
1100 - 17th St

6-679

NAME: Matthew F. Kippax				Certificate No. 1148.929			
Last paid to: 932				Rate: \$ 12.16 19			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	38	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	38	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	38	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	199 369.87	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 48	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	48	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 34 ⁶⁰	1913. 4	5 56 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	Inc.	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 38	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	6/9 43 ⁰⁷	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	rr	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	Inc.

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Elizabeth F. Kippen				Certificate No. 2420			
Last paid to: Dec 08				Rate: 17			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	leava	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

PAYEE MARGARET J KIPPER

FILE No. WC 848074

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>John Eden</i>	<i>R 636 Bay 68</i> JUN 8 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Kipper, Preston
Certificate No.

1172416

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassgd 3 U S Col H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Sept 27 1924</i> Reported OCT 8 - 1924		<i>419 - North Second St Galena Illinois</i>
				Remarks <i>ck</i>		
<i>Accrued order dated 13 1925</i>				<i>payable to widow Mary E. Kipper</i>		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME PRESTON KIPPER,

Certificate No.

1172416

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	20 ^R 28 ^R 33									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kipper Preston.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1172416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pre unassigned, 3" U.S. Colored Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Sept 15 1912</i>	<i>JUL 19 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 15 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 28 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kipping, Abraham F.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *46 068* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp I 13 Ky Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 13, 1922			

Died *Sept 25 1926* Reported **NOV 29 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: PRESTON KIPPER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

1172416

Last paid to:

1172416

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~250~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Inc. 59.22	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57.	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57.	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME ABRAHAM F. KIPPING.

Certificate No.

46068

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: *Kipping Abraham J.*
Certificate No. *46068* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl & 13th Ky Vol Inf.*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 April 1907</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Class</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Mar. 13, 1922</i>	<i>June 26, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified:			

Died:
Remarks:
Carrollton Ky
Former Roll No. *25928 Oct 1919*

NAME: *Kipping Abraham J.*
Certificate No. *130885* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1890</i>	<i>11 July 1891</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from:
Died:
Remarks:

Transferred to:
Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *12* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Kipples, Cyrus W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 87 Pa V Q.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Nov 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285* **JUNE 22 1900** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Kipples Emma C.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780724* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Kipples* HELPLESS CHILD

Service: *Pri I. 77 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21-1914</i>	<i>SEP 23 1914</i>				

Fees: **No fee**
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/19 (letter)* Bureau notified: *10/25 1919*

Remarks: *Payable to limit.*

Former Roll No. Home: *111 10000 10000*

NAME: <u>Cyrus W. Ripple</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>170882</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 = 70</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	19 4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	43 60	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 40	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1927. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card	1927. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	108	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4				

C-681

NAME: <u>Emma C. Ripple</u>					SPECIAL ACT. ✓					Certificate No. <u>780724</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 only</u>					Remarks: <u>Dependents. HELPLESS CHILD GENERAL LAW.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	16 24	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	17 50	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6/11

NAME: Kipple, George H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970266

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 3 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	15 Feb. 1907	14 Mch. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	16 Mch. 1907	Apr. 1907				
Res	21	21 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272 A. J.

Home: 312 Hermiton Ave., Altoona, Pa

NAME: Kippley Charles

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949625

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. G 2 reg C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	21 Sep 1904	5 Apr 1905	Inc	22	10 1916	May 10-1916
Res	12	9 Mch 1907	25 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died Aug. 26, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1918

payable to widow. Frances M. Kippley

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/18 (3.888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 22 1918

NAME: George H. Kipple

Certificate No. 970266

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 16	40 ⁹⁰	2 6		2 4	63	2 4	90	2 2		2 2	
3 8	45	3 0		3 4	63	3 4	90	3 3		3 3	
4 8	45	4 6		4 4	63	4 4	90	4 4		4 4	
1 13		1 6		1 4	63	1 1	90	1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	63	1920. 2 4	90	1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 8		3 6		3 4	63	3 GROUP 1		3 3		3 3	
4 7		4 8		4 4	63	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7		1 4	4.43 63	1 4	63	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	63	1921. 2 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	63	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	63	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 10		1 4	63.	1 4	63	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 6		2 4	63	2 4	63	2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 4	114 3- 5 60	3 4	63	3 4	63	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 6		4 4	63	4 4	97 ²⁰	4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Kippley Charles Kippley

Certificate No. 949.625

Last paid to: Kippley 10 Rate: ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 1	36	1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1 1		1923. 1 1		1927. 1 1	
2 5		2 5		2 4	57	2 26	64 ¹³	2 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2 2	
3 5		3 7		3 4	57	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	57	4 GROUP 1		4 4		4 4	
1 4	49 ⁰⁷	1 4		1 4	57 ³⁰	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 6	56	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	57	1920. 2 2		1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 8		3 7		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 8		4 7	July 31 ⁰³	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 5		1 4	57	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 4	57	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4	57	1918. 2 4	67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 2		1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 8		3 4	57	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4 4	57	4 4	103 ⁶⁰	4 4		4 4		4 4	9/11

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kippley, Frances M

Certificate No.

864891

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt G 2nd N Y Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 22, 1925

Reported

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Kippley, Frances M.

Certificate No.

864891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Charles.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt G 2nd New York Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	September 3, 1918	March 21, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -3 1925

6-679

NAME

FRANCES M KIPPLEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

864891

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: <i>Frances M. Kippley</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>864891</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	26 175 83	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Rippley Margaret

Certificate No.

455780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Loisinzis

547 Seymour St. Syracuse N.Y.

Service:

Sgt-1 46 Ill 82

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Apr 1896</i>	<i>16 Nov 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 May 13.

Bureau notified:

10 June 13-3-798-6/13-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Diracofe Robert

Certificate No.

402656

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

203 000
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Co. 4-81-52

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 12</i>	<i>24 Feb 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>16 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8-1917</i>	<i>July 10-1917</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 2 1920

D-3

Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CUL 24 1917

Home:

NAME: Margaret Kippley				Certificate No. 455280			
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	BUFFALO	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Robert Piracofe				Certificate No. 492656			
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 30 70 50 203 000		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 38 ⁴⁰	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45 30.90	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 3
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Quarone Robert* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *492656* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Co. 81 50th*

Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Feb 97</i>	<i>17 Mar 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1088* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirban, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *503266* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. alias Thomas Schriber*

Service: *Corpl 06 Coon 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb 1899</i>	<i>23 Nov 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/17* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 227768 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Robert Kincaid</i> SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>22056</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>203,000</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1918					1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	GROUP 3					1928. 4			
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 9	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kirban</i> Certificate No. <i>503266</i>									
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 5 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 2	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 6 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 5 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 6 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirbey Richard H.

Certificate No.

478,554

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 17 Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov 5 1921			

Died *Sept. 26, 1924* | Reported **OCT - 7 1924**
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *Dec 26 1924* Accrued order dated **MAY 9 - 1925**
 payable to widow *Rosa B. Kirby*, *Franklin Ky.*
Difference in name no bar

NAME:

Kirbey, Richard H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

478,554

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corpl F 17 Ky V.C.

Disability:

Neur. dis of nervous system

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2d</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 18 99</i>	<i>31 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Indianapolis B.C. May 23 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6087 Gen Law.

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD H KIRBEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478554

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	19 55 ²⁰									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Richard H Kirbey

Certificate No. 478554

La. Date: AUG 4 1908 Rate: W

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 72 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 72 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 72 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 72 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 72 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 72 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 72 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 72 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 72 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 Transferred	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Kirby Richard A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A.1.) *17175*

Certificate No. *178554* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Capt F 17 1st Cav*

Disability: *Thru & Dis of Nervous System* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	25 Jan	57	29 April	90	Inc	31
Feb	12	29 June	91	13 Oct	91	Inc	30
Nov	17	9 Oct	95	16 Mch	96	RE ISSUE	35
Nov	17	9 Oct	95	16 Mch	96	73 P.A.	35
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				72	Nov 5, 1921	Feb 27, 1923	C

Transferred from: *St Louis* Bureau notified: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: _____

NAME: *Kirby Stanley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.1.) *8*

Certificate No. *740513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *43119*

Service: *Pvt 8 1st Ohio Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	40	MAY 22 1912	DEC 20 1912		40	JUN 20 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Aug	30	" 28. 1917	May 31. 1913				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 6 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6666 n f* Home: _____

NAME: <i>Richard N Kirby</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 11, 1923			
Last paid for: <i>Wagon</i>				Rate: 30 35 50				72			
				General Law				OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 72	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 72	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 102 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 72	1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 105	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 72	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 72	1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 105	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 72	1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 105	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 150 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 50	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 50	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 50	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 50	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 50	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 50	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 50	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4	4 50	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				B. 5 92 ⁸⁰				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Stanley E Kirby</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Last paid for: <i>Wagon</i>				Rate: 30 40 50				50			
				General Law				OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 75	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 75	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 50	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 50	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 50	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 50	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 50	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 50	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 50	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 50	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	
				C. 4 90				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Kirby Stanley E* (S-P. A. 1.) **6666**

Certificate No. *746513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co. 1 Ohio I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>		<i>228 July 41</i>	<i>11 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *14296* Home: **10974** 6-681

NAME: *Kirby Abel E.* (S-P. A. 1.) **191.050**

Certificate No. *835782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: *Co. E-71-52* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>Oct 13 12</i>	<i>Dec 13.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>5 Oct 08</i>	<i>23 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>10 20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1916** *3-588*

Remarks: *Marysville O*

Died May 21 1916 accord order dated **JUL 17 1916** *271 West. 7th*

payable to wife *Phoebe E Kirby* *Marysville Ohio.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 26 1916** *8-02* Home: *3r* 6-681

NAME: <i>Stanley R. Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>740 313</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>7 36</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>8 36</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>- 36</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>8 36</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1			<i>7 36</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>0 36</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>7 36</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4			4 36	4				4			
1909.	1	<i>14/16 36</i>		1				1				1			
	2	<i>7/1 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			GROUP 3	3				3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1			
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Abel K. Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>835 722</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2 - 21</i>		Remarks: <i>1910 050</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>11 45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>5 45</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>4 42 40</i>		3			<i>4 45</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>4 42 40</i>		4			<i>4 45</i>	4				4			
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1			<i>4 45</i>	1				1			
	2	<i>4 36</i>		2			<i>4 45</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3			<i>4 45</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4			<i>4 45</i>	4				4			
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1			<i>4 45</i>	1				1			
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2			<i>4 45</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3			<i>4 54</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4			<i>4 54</i>	4				4			
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1			<i>4 63</i>	1				1			
	2	<i>4 45</i>		2			<i>4 63</i>	2				2			
	3	<i>5 45</i>		3			<i>4 63</i>	3				3			
	4	<i>4 45</i>		4			<i>4 63</i>	4				4			

NAME:

Kirby Abram S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

220811

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law.~~

Service:

P. C. 134 Ind

~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Mar 08</i>	<i>11 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Mar 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 24 1915</i>	<i>May 10 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 10-1921</i>	<i>FEB 9 1921</i>

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1922* S. 1081

Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 2 1922*
Fredericktown, Ohio.

Former Roll No. **MAR 5 1921** *NOV 29 1922*
1916

NAME:

Kirby Ada M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

36734

Certificate No.

653 1960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C

Service:

P. C. 134 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>	<i>3 Aug 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36401 Act*

NAME: <i>Abner Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>229811</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>7-2-30-40-50-72</i>													
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>100 80</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 44</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 44</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>161</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 44</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>150 39</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ada M Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>653960</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>													
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Adeline M*

Certificate No. *600336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Apr 3 5 2732 R*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Feb 1919	5 May 1919			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Y Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1919* Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* Used *Apr 4 1919* behind payment order dated *June 2 1919*
Deanora Parker 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *732*

Certificate No. *1115452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *O G 39 U S A*

Disability: *Rheum, Dis Heart, Dis Stom & Liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Mch 04	17 Nov 05				
		29-21	May 8-22				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1577* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Adeline M. Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>600930</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1918</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 10 <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	5 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	75		2	
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	<i>6/13 50 83</i>		4	
	1			1	6 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	<i>76</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36 ✓	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.	2	
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	1 36 ✓		4	15 14.83		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	7 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 84.87		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36 ✓		2	36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	<i>P.O.</i>
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	<i>2 4/10</i>

NAME: <i>Albert Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>1115452</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> <i>WAR WITH STRAIN.</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	9 4 18
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	9 4 18
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	11 4 18
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	12 4 18
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	1 4 18
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	2 4 18
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	3 4 18
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	194 36 55		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 54		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Alice M. 8-B

Certificate No. 741,348 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard D.

Service: P+ A, 39" Wis.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 10/12	Apr. 29/12			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 7 1914

Remarks: *Remarried*

Bellevue Stratford Hotel Phil. Pa.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Aletta

Certificate No. 600,727 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R. Painbridge, N.Y.

Service: P+ E 61 NY V I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	7	23 Nov 1904	23 Nov 1905			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 29 June 09. Bureau notified: 16 Oct. 09-3-798-10/6/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 8-B <i>Alice M. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. 741,348							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REMARRIED ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 33 ⁶⁰ / _x	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	26 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Alletta Kirby</i>				Certificate No. 600 728							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	51	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	28 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	17 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	71	1913. 1	BUFFALO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Kirby Almira

Certificate No. 678061 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirby James M

Service: Pr. 7th 2nd Ark V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 June 1908	31 Mch 1909			

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 930 6-679

NAME: Kirby Amelia

Certificate No. 624 075-6 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pri K. 3 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Apr. 1907			

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died reported by P. M. at Fort Atkinson Wis

Former Roll No. 9633 (Check No. 1850 986 Dated July 4. 1913 Canceled. 6-679)

NAME: <i>Almira Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>678061</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	11			2				2			
	3			3	11			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Annie Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>624556</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	7 36			2				2			
	3			3	10 36			3				3			
	4			4	7 36			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	30 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	9 36			2				2			
	3			3	10 36			3				3			
	4		36	4	18 36			4				4			
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36	2				2				2			
	3		36	3				3				3			
	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36	2				2				2			
	3		36	3				3				3			
	4		36	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby - Ann **DECEASED** 11629

Certificate No. 7070339 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: David E. 27237

Service: Co. D 6 Mich. I.A.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q.	173	June 10 '15	Aug '10			

Fees: 10. Myron H. Nichols

Transferred from: DETROIT | **Transferred to:**

Died: June 7, 1916 | **Bureau notified:** Sept 25, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2507716 Dated Sept 11, 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Kirby, Anna C Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 721865 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas H

Service 1st Lt B 36 Ind Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died Jan - 4 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Ann Kirby*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *707.339*

Last paid to: *L* Rate: *12-1*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	GROUP 3				1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Myron K. Nichols</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36 40</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ANNA C KIRBY

Certificate No.

721865

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kirby Anna C (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36783

Certificate No. 721865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas N

Service: 1st D 36 Ind A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 11 29 Apr 11			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 R J. Patterson
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME Kirby, Anna C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 844754 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac M.

Service Col 101 O Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb. 23, 1927

Reported: MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Anna C Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *71865*

Last paid to: *Crea* Rate: ~~25~~ **20** 25 30

Remarks: *Act of Aug. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 17 43 60	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 11 4 30	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 21 36	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60-67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 3 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 3 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ANNA C KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 844754

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2)

Kirby Anna W

Certificate No. *544,757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M.*

Service: *Col. 101 C. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1918</i>	<i>May 8, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Kirby, Annie**

Certificate No. **703866** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt D 4 Indpt Battln O V Cav & D 198 O V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 8, 1927*

Reported: **JAN 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna W. Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.754</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>22583</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>75 B</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ANNIE KIRBY											
Certificate No.		703866											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby, Annie* 374118

Certificate No. *23866* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co. H 4th Regt Cavalry O'Keefe and Co 178 O'Keefe*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/21 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Aralen H.* -Died 40560

Certificate No. *676712* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D*

Service: *Corp. 5 unattached Co, Mass. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>13 Mar 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Bommhardt & Co. Wash DC.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 1, 1917**

Remarks: *No. 4488 435 Dated 4 June 17. Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Annie Kirby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1st of Apr. 19. 1908. 394-8 Certificate No. 703.866

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

NAME: *Aralen H. Kirby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1st of Apr. 19. 1908. Certificate No. 676712

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 17 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9/5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1/2 107.60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7/12 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 20 36	1913. 3 4 36	GROUP 3		1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 22 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7/20 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 28 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Kirby, Arrena

Certificate No. 456694

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Walter

Service Pt D 9 Ky V Inf

6-6374

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 3, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Kirby, Arrena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 456694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Walter Kirby

Service: Pt. D. 9. Ky. V. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	8 Mch 1897	18 Dec 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 2466

NAME

ARRENA KIRBY.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

456694

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Arrena Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

456694

NOV 4 1908 ~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirby, Arthur

Certificate No.

524 992

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt A 20 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 18 1922				Feb. 24 1924	MAR - 7 1924
						Remarks: Ck.	

NAME:

Kirby, Arthur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

524992

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt. A-20-Inf

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	Feb 27	12 Feb 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	40	May 12	15 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	15 July 13	1 Oct 13				Apr 15 1922
	30	12 July 18					Feb. 9, 1923
Fees:							Inc 72 Oct. 18, 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Forwarded to Bx 552

Former-Roll No.

101-02

Home:

NAME **ARTHUR KIRBY**

Certificate No.

Fees **524992**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Arthur Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

524992

Last paid to:

8-4 mch 07

Rate:

72 191.890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/1	280	1911. 1 //	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 9	4 150	1927. 1	
2 //	36	2 //	36	2 4	72	2 4	120	2 10	4 50	2	
3 9	36	3 12	36	3 4	72	3 4	120	3 11	4	3	
4 9	36	4 //	36	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 12	4	4	
1908. 1 9	36	1912. 1 //	36	1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2 9	36	2 //	36	2 4	72	2 4	120	2 2	4 50	2	
3 9	36	3 11	36	3 4	72	3 4	181	3 3	6 4 50	3	
4 9	36	4 4	38.20 36	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4	4 72	4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4	54	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2 11	36	2 4	54	2 4	72	2 4	150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 11	36	3 10/10	280 54	3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	72	4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 11	36	1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1	
2 11	36	2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	72	3 4	116.80	3 3	TO JUNE 4	3		3	
4 12	36	4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4		4		4	

30 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Asa

Certificate No. 802.0511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. A 2' Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07.	June 17/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/15/07 - e.p. Bureau notified: JUL 6 1907

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

20735 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Bartlett

Certificate No. 406767 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I Q 47 Ind I ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ch. Diarr. M. S. Siles

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	79	Sept 03	20 Jan 04				
Rein	70		SEP 1912				
Inc.	30	Dec 22, 1913	Aug 21, 1914				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: 1/1/16 Chicago Com order 430/16

Transferred to: or

Died: 1/14/16 Bureau notified: 7/12/16

Remarks: Check No. 9871205 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled

Died: Jan 14-1916 Accrued order dated Feb 14-1917 payable to widow Julia A.

Former Roll No. Trans Home: 2/26

NAME:

30

Asa Kirby

Certificate No.

802,054

Last paid to:

5/4/07 at \$8-

Rate:

12%

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		30 25 73		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Died 6/15/07		1				1				1				1		
	2		Widow, Sallie J. Paid		2				2				2				2		
	3		Accrued Order 8/22/07		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Barthlett Kirby

Certificate No.

406717

Last paid to:

Jan 12 @ 17

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 17	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 75		4		3 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		1/6 71 00	1921.	1		Accd	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Bartlett

Certificate No. 406,717

Service: P D 47 Ind Inf

Disability: Chdiarr and res piles

ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	9 Sept 1903	20 Jan 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17050

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Kirby, Barton

Certificate No. 358911

Service: Pt K 25 Mich Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Feb 6 1927

Remarks: [Signature]

Reported: MAR 14 1927

NAME: Kirby, Barton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 358910 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K. 25" Mich Inf

Disability: Sld dfn both ears, res sev dfn both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	27	Aug 1888	16 Feb 1889	34	31	May 1912	} 9 Aug. 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	7	Feb 1915	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66 Home:

6-681

NAME Kirby, Bedelia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 683473 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Timothy

Service Pt E 15 N J & 2nd Battln N J Vet

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 20, 1924

Reported AUG 21 1925

Remarks:

*Malthouse
Room 22 Mercantile Bldg. 2 Moody St. Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Bedelia

Certificate No.: 683,473 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Co. E, 15 N. J. 3rd Batten, N. J. Vet.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	14 Jan. 1909	14 June 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: 10.00 - W. S. Pond, atty.
OK filed to relief [unclear]

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Home Roll No.: DEC 5 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

PAYEE: KIRBY, BYRON **FILE No.:** SC 10919.77

FILE No.: _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	JUL 28 1941	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Bedelia Kirby</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1921-7315-7				Certificate No. <i>683,473</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	9			4	36			4	75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	10			2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2	2/1 158 ✓	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 36			4	4 89.87			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	10	1914.		2	4 36			2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

PAYEE FILE No.
 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Kirby C. Luther (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205352 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl I 3rd Tenn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 24 1921	Jul 5 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 12 1922 6-681

NAME: Kirby Caroline C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833. 270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester S.

Service: Co A 5 Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1898. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 13. 1916	Oct 31. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: M. Elliott Haggamian. \$10. ✓ 11/24/17

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1917 6-679

NAME: C. LUTHER KIRBY					Certificate No. 1205352														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Kirby</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 833270									
Last paid to:				Rate: 4 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Kirby Catharine (S-P.A. 2.)
36857

Certificate No. 377 (B) 17 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1924.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: PD 115- Ind

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	19 ap 10 18	6 June 93			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35468 Act 6-679

Original card

PAYEE CHARLES KIRBY FILE NO. 25085

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Equal adj. acct R636 1368	9-20-41	McKenney

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Catharine Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 377317

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *9962084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *H. 20. 14th Reg. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 1901</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1902</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *25973 let June 27, 1920* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1033103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *H. 20. 14th Reg. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	1906	Feb 6, 1906				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 23, 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 17 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 5, 1917</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 5, 1922</i>					
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>			<i>NOV 17 1914</i>				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 10, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>		<i>7/10 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/10/20</i>		
Remarks: <i>to widow.</i>							
<i>MAY 4 1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>218</i>				Home: <i>Unionville, Mo.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Charles Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 996204							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1917				Rate: 50 50				Remarks: ACT June 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	153 ⁸⁰
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1		8 36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
1910.	2		18 36 ✓	1914.	2	5	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	150
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID			

6-581

NAME: [unclear]				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1033463							
Last paid to: [unclear]				Rate: 50 50				Remarks: ACT June 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	99 ⁸³
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	25	113 ¹⁷
	3				3	4			3	4	55 ⁸⁷		3		0
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	78		3		
	4				4	21	48		4	4	90		4		

D Feb

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Charles W.

Certificate No. 1189. 233 **P** ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. N. & Pa. Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		June 25, 1920	June 22, 1921				

Fees: \$10 R. P. Fletcher. pd 7/13/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 Home:

6-681

PAYEE **CHARLES C. KIRBY** FILE No. **512 1204127**

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Tsnal Ady Grant Sea #520 Vets Admin		
	NOV 15 1939	
E. B. Bump 11/13/39		

NAME: *Charles W. Kirby*

Certificate No.

1189.233

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 90
	2				2				2	20	4 30				
	3				3				3	11	4 30				
	4				4				4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30				
	3				3				3	8	4 30				
	4				4				4	4	4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	7/3	339				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

6-681

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Kirby, Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513.982 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 143 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard P

Service: P. L. 56 N. Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	Dec 8-1900	Jun 6-1901			
		APRIL 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6-679

NAME: Kirby, Chester (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417452 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. L. 6 Mo & Bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		15 Feb. 1907	9 Apr 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
30		21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244 JUN 27 18 90 Home:

6-681

NAME: 143 <i>Charlotte Kirby</i> DEAD				Certificate No. 513,982											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Chester Kirby</i>				Certificate No. 417452											
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	9	57.27		2	11			2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	10	ref		2				2		
	3	10			3	2	10/22		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	Check No. 228611.3 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Chloe A.

Certificate No. 4207845 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abner J.

Service: Pr. K, 4" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 1 1922 ^R	Oct 11, 1922			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Cynthia **DEAD**

Certificate No. 6578970 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. G, 1" U.S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	13 Feb 1908	11 Sept 1908			
		12 19 Apr 1908				
Fees: 10 ⁰⁰				D. O. 2/19 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/11/14 payable to Mary Kirby Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.						
Died: Mar. 1-14				Bureau notified: APR 13 1914		
Remarks: (X)						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Chloe A. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>920785</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF MONEY, 1930</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Cynthia Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>657897</i>										
ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>40</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10/10 59 60</i>		3	<i>27 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>20 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>19 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Kirby, Dale E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7

Certificate No. 1048230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR DEPT. FORM~~

Service: A. M. G. Co.

Disability: Mal. poisoning, cicatrices of breast, & R. leg.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 17/01.	Aug. 27/02				
Priv	12	June 19-1920	Feb 17-1921				

Fees: Dr. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 Home: FEB 28 1921 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Dale E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447500 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: A. M. G. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	June 19-1920	Feb 17-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 1907 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1908

Remarks: Mal. poisoning, cicatrices of breast, & R. leg.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: 7 Dale E. Kirby <small>ST OF JUNE 5, 1920</small>												Certificate No. 1048.230								
Last paid to: Rate: 65 2						WAR WITH SPAIN.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18	9	4	12		1	
	2			2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	10	4	2		2	
	3			3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	11	4	12		3	
	4			4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	12	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18	1	4	12		1	
	2			2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	12		2	
	3			3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	12		3	
	4			4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4				4	
1909.	1	9	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18 ⁴⁵	1				1	
	2	7	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36	2				2	
	3	7	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36	3				3	
	4	8	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36	4				4	
1910.	1	8	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	36	1				1	
	2	6	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36	2				2	
	3	9	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36	3				3	
	4	8	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36	4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Dale E. Kirby												Certificate No. 74							
Last paid to: Rate: 65 2						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

CONCORD

NAME: Kirby David B. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 12271

Certificate No. 215630 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. Co. 4. 6' Mich. 8-26-9 75030

Disability: Cholelithiasis & residual of rect. Strangl. hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Law 24	18	Sept 07	11 Jan'y 08				
Inc 30	2	Feb 15	23 Apr 10				
Acc			15 Aug '10				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: (May 22/10 (3-798) 6/10) Bureau notified JUN 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 396 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby David B. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 388550 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 4 Corp'l 11 Ind V. 1000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
29	23	Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907	21	25	Apr 1913	19 Aug. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		27	"	" 1918	
16	25	May 1912	19 Dec 1912	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 29 1915

Fees: 11/15 14/16 10/19/17

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15, 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 4 1916

Remarks:

622, S. 3rd St. - Topeka, Kans. 11/2/15

Former Roll No. 166 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David O. Kirby</i>												Certificate No. <i>215-630</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>24.30</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>20 85 20</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 85 20</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20 85 20</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David O. Kirby</i>												Certificate No. <i>388550</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>						Rate: <i>12.76 2/50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>8 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 7 45</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>Police</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 33 85</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>11/20 860</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>rr</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>400</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>3-117</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>5-117</i>

NAME:

Kirby David J.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11747765

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Leadsman for Training US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 Aug 10-1914</i>	SEP 17-1914				

Fee:

GROUP 8

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

143 Broadway St. Boston

*9/27
JC*

NAME:

David J. Kirby

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1174776

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 26	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 33	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	19 3360	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Delila J

Certificate No. 766520 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William M. Kirby

Service: Pri F. 52 Ky Intd Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	July 10-1913	NOV 7-1913			

Fees: **NO FEE**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sep - 1915. Bureau notified: OCT 8 1915

Remarks: **W** Died 9/19 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/22/15 payable to Delila Kirby Franklin Ky -6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Dennis J

Certificate No. 154786 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Lt. Col. 24th Mo. Vol. Infy. Maj 8th MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Disability: Loss of leg & rt foot & varicose left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 2 Oct 1868	71 May 1901	Inc.	60	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	40	May 14 1916	Sept 21 1916				
*Reis.	50	Oct 10 1918	Oct 19 1918				

Fees: Died Apr 18 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1922 payable to Wallace W. Kirby 146-12th St SE, Washington DC

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Washington DC

Died April 18 1922. Clipping here with APR 24 1922

Remarks: This Reissue included a special pension of \$10-per month under the act of Apr 27 1916 providing for Medal of Honor Roll MAY 24 1922

Former Roll No. 65-99. DEC 3- 1918 Home:

6-601

NAME: <i>Delila J. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>766520</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 ^{12/11} 4 18 1/2	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Lennis J. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>154786</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>50 60</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2 5	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 GROUP 3	1927. 2		
1907. 3 5	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 5	1911. 4 5	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 5	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 191 B.	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 5	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 120	1920. 4 4 180	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 180	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 120	1921. 2 4 180	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 7	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 120	1921. 3 4 180	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 180	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 180	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 120	1922. 2 DEAD	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 120	1922. 3 6/190	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: Kirby, Edley M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corp G 10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	16	26 July 1909	11 Aug 1909	INCREASE	16	Mch 19-1913	
Rein	21	27 Aug 1912	26 Dec 1912		21	Mch 19-1917	Jan 7-1914
					27	Mch 19-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Mar 19 1919	

Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921 payable to widow. *Talbot*

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: June 15, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 29 1920

Remarks: R. 3. Ball Ground, *Tenn*

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby, Edley M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp Co G 10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	5 Aug 1896	25 June 1897				

Fees: *Added by 1st issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edley M Kirby

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

935163

Last paid to:

Sept 1909

Rate:

~~12 14 16 20 25 30~~

Remarks:

38-50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	112H	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	102.50	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	49.50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	49.50	1920. 1	114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	49.50	1920. 2	114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	49.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	49.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	49.50	1921. 1	457.20	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	57.1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11/13 107	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	64.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	24 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 ¹⁹ 43.50	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	Inc	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	79.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	26/29

NAME:

Edley M Kirby

Certificate No.

935163

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	41	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 ax	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Ended by the 18870 law
Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

94350

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Ord. Smn. Ohio and Niagara

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mch. 1907	8 July 1907				
Inc.	15	9 Sept. 1910	7 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

11-1 (C. A. Frye) JUN 1911

Remarks:

Died 12 May 1911. pay Mary E. Kelly
\$1.00 Reim. claim Order 28 July 1911

Former Roll No.

2272

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

387-2d St. Boston, Mass.

NAME:

Edward J. Kirby 2104

Certificate No.

9,435

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	30	56.75		2	8	21.50		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	38		3		Rate		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		13		1		GROUP 3		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5		1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5		1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, Edward T.

Certificate No. 280088 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pvt. H 2nd Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability: Dis of heart res. in nervous debility.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	3 rd Sept 1894	26 th March 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 324 Washington St. Bolivar Tenn

Died: 1 Jan 1908 Bureau notified: 3-728 to 1908, 3-26-08

Remarks: Died 1 Jan 1908. Acrued order dated 7th Aug 1908. payable to widow Mary C. \$46.⁶⁷

Former Roll No. 6609 Home:

PAYEE ELISHA W. Kirby FILE NO. MC 760538

..... FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Pinal City as per R 520 Veterans Admin	MAY 19 1939	
Accounts 7/17/39		

NAME:

Edward T. Kirby.

Certificate No.

280088

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

50.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<i>5 150</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>5 150</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*PAID to Mary Erin full 4667
8/14/08*

NAME: Kirby Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789260 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D. Kirby

Service: Pri D. 49 Reg Inf

ISSUES: 1 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan 2 - 1915	APR 24 - 1915			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sep 27 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1917

Remarks: *Reclaimed. Canceled.*
 Died 9/27 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/31/17
 payable to Helen Kirby
 Former Roll No. *5/1*

6-679

NAME: Kirby Eliza M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harry C.

Service: Pvt Co L. 107 "Mag. R. 65" Ill Inf

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Dec 15, 1917	Jan 17, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Failure to claim. Bureau notified: AUG 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>789260</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: DEAD Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>20 48 80</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1 38</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>6 50 93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>7 26 93</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>9 26 93</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>859312</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>15 340 83</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth DEAD

Certificate No. 112106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jason C.

Service: Sgt 70 A, Alabama

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	20 April 1868			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 17, 1907		Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-12-08				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 17						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 4094286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: 2 Lt Co C, 5 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	19 April 1895			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 20, 1918		Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 51						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Kirby				DEAD				Certificate No. 112106							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: \$12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Kirby				DEAD				Certificate No. 409426							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38 83	1921.	1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60 87	1921.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3		0 36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3		GROUP 2	1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth **DEAD**

Certificate No. 55872/0 **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Kirby, Henry

Service: Asst Surgeon 4th Inf U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17 23	June 1903	25 Aug 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 9-1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 5-5300.3 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.
 Paid 4-9-1916 ~~7/18/16~~
 payable to Anna M. Baldwin 7/21
 Former Roll No. 57644 *or*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth **DEAD** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 572634 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Kirby, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Service: Private 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 October 1902	4 May 1904			
Increase	12	1st April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: ~~Death not known~~ **Bureau notified:** SEP 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 572634 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 8347

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>538720</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	<i>3760</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	<i>or</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>572034</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1909.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	19	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 823-458 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lloyd E.

Service: P. H. 26 "M. S. S. S."

ISSUES. Married 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 2		Oct 4, 1916	May 25, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: W. M. Johnson \$10 6/28.17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 2 1916		Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 895227 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: P. B. 37 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Sept 18 1920	Jan 8 1921			
Fees: M Maud Stewart Fee 10				MAR 22 1921		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 19 1921 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Kirby* Certificate No. *825458*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/28	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Kirby* Certificate No. *895227*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22	106		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Kirby Elizabeth A (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Kirby, John A

Service: 1st Regt 5th Penn V-Can

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Sept 1896	30 Sept 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5766 6-679

NAME: Kirby Elizabeth J 4789 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 614781 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: 1st Regt 31st Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 April 1908	6 Sept 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: About Oct. 1, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks: Stockville Neb

Former Roll No. 5386 JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. <i>769195</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 ⁷³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>614781</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-20-25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	2 26	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 ³⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	10/17

NAME Kirby Elizabeth M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 442 755 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marcus A. L.

Service Pt L 8 Ky V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 8, 1927						
Reported FEB 14 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirby, Elizabeth M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2)
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 442 755 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF APR. 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT OF JUN 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Marcus A. L. Kirby

Service: Pt L: 8" Ky Vol. Cav.

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup 8		27 July 1890	5 Oct 1903	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
12		19 Oct 1908	Act	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: W.						
Former Roll No. 4829						

NAME **ELIZABETH M. KIRBY,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

442755

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Bu
3-11-18
2 1/2
127*

NAME: Elizabeth M. Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 442755							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Date: Nov 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.00
	4				4	18	36		4	29	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirby Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
15000

Certificate No. *243908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *I C 19 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1223 Apr 87</i>	<i>15 May 88</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16263 G F* 6-679

NAME: *Kirby, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *591543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *James A Kirby*

Service: *Pt. A 17 Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug 1904</i>	<i>6 May 1905</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act of</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21/18* Bureau notified: *Feb 27 1918* *6126320* *United States*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *4832* 6-679

NAME:

Ellen Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

243908

Last paid to:

Rate

~~20~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

WORLD WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1907. 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1908. 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1908. 4	4 7 36	4 17 14.93	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
1909. 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
1909. 4	4 6 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
1910. 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1910. 3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1910. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

NAME:

Ellen Kirby

Certificate No.

591543

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate

~~20~~ *25*

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1907. 2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1907. 3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1907. 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1908. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1908. 3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1908. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1909. 2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1909. 3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1909. 4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1910. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1910. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1910. 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Ellen **228**

Certificate No.: 662043 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: R. I. 34374 **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 4-1908	Oct 14-1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar 2-1914		Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: 100						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Ellen ~~228~~

Certificate No.: 736691 **ARMY WIDOW.** **General Law**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. 1st Regt. C. 2nd

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 6 Jan'y 1912	12 Feb'y 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				2 Jan'y 1915		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.: OCT - 2 1915						

6-679

NAME: 228 <i>Ellen Kirby</i> DEAD Certificate No. <i>662043</i>									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Kirby</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>736.691</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 30		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 23 20</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58 93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Kirby Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949995

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt B 6 W Va Cav

6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 19 1924	June 17 1924			
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died		<i>Dec. 12, 1929.</i>				
Reported			<i>JAN 21 1930</i>			

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Kirby, Emma

Certificate No. 865589

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Frank P

Service Pt L 4 Reg Inf O N G

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Aug. 14, 1917					

Died *Oct. 13, 1929*

Reported NOV 8 1929

Remarks:

NAME **Ellen Kirby**
 Certificate No. **949995**
 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		45	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME **EMMA KIRBY**
 Certificate No. **865589**
 Fees

Headquarters Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE--	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kirby Emma MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 865.589 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War Relievement*

Name of Soldier: Frank P.

Service: Co L. 4 Reg - Inf. O. Nail Id.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 14 1917	Mch 29 1919	W			

Fees: \$10 Thomas Benadum. pd 4/16/19. No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *GROUP 2* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-582

NAME: Kirby Emma C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8992930 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Priv. 1st Indpt. Battery Iowa Lt. Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 19 1920	Apr 27 1921			

Fees: J. B. Valentine \$10⁰⁰ 5/25/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 - 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Kirby</i>				MOTHER				BORDER DEFENSE				Certificate No. <i>865589</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Enrollment</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>7/16 fee</i>	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>0 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 4 12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Emma Kirby</i>				MOTHER				BORDER DEFENSE				Certificate No. <i>899293</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Enrollment</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 0 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Ermin*

Certificate No. *855832* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Good Berry Kirby*

Service: *Priv and Corpl. I. 1 Pt Tenn. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Jan 30-1918</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *G. S. Adams* | *12/20.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31-1920* | Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks: *Oct 31 20 reimbursement order Dec 9-1920*
William J Kirby 12/13 12/9

Former Roll No. | *12/13 12/9* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirby, Eunice A

Certificate No. *545691* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Pt G 89 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 12, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 19 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ermin Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>855832</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 59</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

17/22/20 59
4 12/23 22833

NAME: EUNICE A KIRBY												
Certificate No. 545691												
Fees 545691												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP. 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081
2-12/18

NAME: Kirby, Eunice A.

Certificate No. 5450691 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co 489 M.P.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	\$20	June 02	9 June 03

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916-477

NAME: Kirby, Evan B.

Certificate No. 1115958 ARMY INVALID.

Law: 194.140 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co D-157-Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	27 Mch 07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks: Cardy O

Former Roll No.

Home:

1132-02

NAME: <i>Ernie A. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>545691</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 12 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		9		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		8		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		6		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		8		1	4			1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7		4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Ernie A. Kirby</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>1115958</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 12 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>194140</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	4.20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirby, Falby C

Certificate No.

897696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edley M

Service

Corp G 10 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jul 2 1920	
	180	May 1 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 17, 1926

Reported

DEC 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME

Kirby Falby C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

897696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Edley M

Service

Corpl. G. 10th Tenn Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	July 2-1920	March 18-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1921

6-679

NAME FALBY C KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 897696

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6674

Set to Bill 12/3
3-1071
X-12/3/26

NAME: Falby C Kirby

Certificate No. 897696

Last paid to: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1				1				1				1							
	2			2				2				2				2							
	3			3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1				1				1				1							
	2			2				2				2				2							
	3			3				3				3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1				1				1				1							
	2			2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3			3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4			4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1				1	4	90		1				1							
	2			2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3			3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4			4				4				4				4							
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Fannie

Certificate No.: 3922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri Cap Johnsons Co Gavots

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Feby 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 21

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Flora Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 777394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kirby, James M

Service: Pr B 13 Ohio V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		May 1911	3 Aug 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rossville Kans

Former Roll No.: Orig

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>3922</i>			
FEB to: 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	17	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Florence Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>787394</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>fee</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>2.88</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 150.8
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17.5</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4.5</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5/15</i> 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirby, Florence R

Certificate No.

340835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elwood

Service

Lt Col 48 Mo V Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Feb. 10, 1926
MAR 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirby, Florence R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

340835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Kirby, Elwood

Service:

Lt Col 48 Mo V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Aug 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 4-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

203

6-579

NAME FLORENCE R KIRBY

Certificate No.

340835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4-30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 3/11

NAME: Florence R Kirby

Certificate No. 340835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 96.93	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Kirby Frances C. SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. 338.570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Capt I-47 NY V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	24 Mar 1900	22 May 1900			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 10-14. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914

Remarks: ~~George B. Kirby, Capt.~~ Bond & Co. discharged Aug 17/00. Appointed Jct & J by Superior Court, San Diego Co. Cal.

Former Roll No. Fredricka Home Chula Vista Cal.

NAME: KIRBY, FRANCIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 207354 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l. B. 5 Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	70	FEB 14 1907	APR 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6617 Civil War. Home:

NAME: <i>Frances C. Kirby</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>338.570</i>							
Rate: <i>15</i>				Date: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: FRANCIS KIRBY				Certificate No. 207354											
Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Francis*

Certificate No. *207354* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 5th Md. Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th 8th Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>18th March 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *6617.* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Kirby, Francis M.* **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *138134* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp A 35 Ill Inf*

Disability: *100*

Died July 4, 1929 check dated July 4, 1929 \$90 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/3/29)

6-472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1928</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1928</i>		

Died July 4, 1929 Reported *JUL 19 1929*

Remarks: *See 6 (12)*

NAME: <i>Francis Kirby.</i>				Certificate No. <i>207351A</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6	51	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

NAME: FRANCIS M KIRBY		ACT OF JULY 3 1926										
Certificate No. 138134		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE—	50	65			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CANCELED

NAME: Kirby, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 138134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Cpl. A 35" Ill Inf
 Disability: ~~Had left shoulder & rheumatism~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	13	June 1900	5 Nov. 1901	Inc. 30		Feb 15, 1914	Sept 15, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
25		31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 237 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 877,382 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: P A 154 Ind Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12	12	26 Dec 1905	10 Mar 1906				
			15 Aug 1911				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Mar 31 1911 Bureau notified: ~~At Danville~~ Copied at Danville
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 28347 Home: Admit'd to Danville Home Oct 24-1909-
 6-681

NAME: *Francis M Kirby* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *138134* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *7 25 50 40 50* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	63/100		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1						
	2	7			2	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	8			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	75			3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4	8			4	90			4	4	120		4										

NAME: *Francis M Kirby* 3965 Certificate No. *877382*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____ *28347*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22/35 ²⁰			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1411			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 ABW			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Francis M

Certificate No. 11644701 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 3 M 4 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		9 Aug 1901	15 Mch 1911				
Encl 8		16 Sept 1911	6 Oct 1911				
Reis 18		June 21 1920	March 30 1921				

Fees: #2 fee W. H. Coffman

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 113 E White St
Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 38304 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Kirby, Franklin

Certificate No. 685029 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 1st Ind H Arty & D 66 Ind Inf

Disability: 100

8-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Jan 18-1925 Reported FEB 9 1925

Remarks: ck

APR 16 1925

payable to widow America A. Kirby

Orleans,
Indiana

NAME: Francis M Kirby				10120				Certificate No. 1164471										
Last paid to:				Rate: 68/18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	24	2		4	24	2	9	4	36
	3				3	11 HEO	3		4	24	3		4	24	3	10	4	18
	4				4		4		4	24	4		4	24	4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/24	25.87	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24			
	2				2	13 M.A.	2		4	24	2		4	24	2	1	4	
	3				3	13 S.E.R.	3		4	24	3		4	24	3	2	4	
	4				4		4		4	24	4		4	24	4	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24			
	2				2	4	2		4	24	2		4	24	2	4	24	
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54	3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54	2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54	3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		FRANKLIN KIRBY											
Certificate No.		685029											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4 50									
MARCH		4	50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4	50	27	25								
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	4	50										
JULY	4	4	50										
AUGUST	4	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby Franklin* 20987

Certificate No. *685029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P I, 1st Ind H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Other*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18 May - out 16 June 04					
<i>Paid</i>		MAY 22 1912	OCT 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1916**

Remarks: *Desertion*

Former Roll No. *Act 20987* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special A~~

Certificate No. *683029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri L, 1st Ind. H. Art. and D. 66 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>		30 Mar. 4-1919	Apr 5-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>685029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 2.18</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Franklin Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>685029</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50.50</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	76	1923. 2	19 4 50	1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	12 60	1923. 2	10 4 50	1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 50	1931. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 50	1931. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 152	1923. 3	3 4 50	1931. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1931. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card	1931. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1931. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1931. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1931. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1931. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1931. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1931. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1931. 4	

NAME: Kirby, Fred J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pr M 1st Colo N &

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	68	Feb 1908	18 Oct 1910	* Reiss	12	May 23, 1921	FEB 9 1922
	818	Jan 1911	14 Feb 1911				
	107	Aug 1912	6 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Reissue from Spain.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6-681

PAYEE Frederick W Kirby

FILE NO SC 469281

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Serial Ady Sect Sec 1520 Veterans Admin	MAR 25 1939	
		cards called for
		Corres
A. B. ...		
3/23/39		

NAME:

Fred Kirby

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1102651

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

WANT WITH STAM

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 15 2507	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 11 24	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 12 24	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 11 24	1912. 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 20 24	1912. 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 13 2980	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 9 18	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Kirby George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194092 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 51 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		27 Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Res 30		22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 6 1915

Died: April 16, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28434 (ag) Home: 874 6/8/15 - 6/2/15

NAME: Kirby George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194092 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 6 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

George Kirby

11728

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

194092

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (pg)

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/17	69 ⁸⁷		3	8	HEO		3	7/4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	GER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		AMF		2	12	GER		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	AMF		3	10	AM		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		ACT, MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	A. M.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

JUL 4 1915

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby, George

Certificate No.

871763

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Ohio V H A

Disability

† 88

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	85	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				May 10, 1929	JUN 18 1929
				Remarks:	
				Ohio Home	

NAME:

Kirby, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

871763

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act. of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt A 2 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dpl.	8	23 Mar 92	27 July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

445

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE KIRBY**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871763

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: <i>George Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>871763</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>18 24</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>7 20</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 20</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9 24</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>7 20</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>DROPPED - REISSUED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Kirby George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *871763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ *195-150*
 Service: *Ar. A 2 O. V. H. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	June 70	24 June 10	30		JUN 11 1912	
12	13	June 70	11 apr 13	38		June 10, 1920	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirby, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1131573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Cpl. B. 134 Ind. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907				
REISSUE	18	Dec 10-1914	Jan 11-1915				
	21	Dec 6-1919	W				

Fees: *Dec 15 1917* Approved order dated *Feb. 11/18*
available to widow Kate M.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2047* JUN 27 1890 Home: *3/9* 6-681

NAME: *George Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *871.763*

Last paid to: *George Kirby*

Rate: ~~16.30~~ *16.30*

Remarks: *1957.50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 35	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4,150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	Inc 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 ²⁴ 36 ^{2.17}	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43.50	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43.50	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43.00	1918. 2	4 49.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 34 ⁵⁰	1914. 3	5 49.10	1918. 3	4 87.30	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 00	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *George Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1131573*

Last paid to: *George Kirby*

Rate: *12.18*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	FEB 9 36 10 ⁸⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	54	1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	Inc. V	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	6	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	1/22 25.20	1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	3-7.11
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	8.11

NAME:

Kirby, George E.

Certificate No.

1063908

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cri. D, 51st Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 mch 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept., 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/23/1911
Reptd. by com.

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1911

Remarks:

Died Feb. 23, 1911. Cause of death...

Former Roll No.

457.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*34 Front St
Boston Mass*

NAME:

KIRBY, GEORGE J.

Certificate No.

946860

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. Battery D 1st Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	MAY 24 1907	INCREASE	24	FEB 23 1914	MAR 19 1914
Increase	15	FEB 25 1909	APR 15 1909		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	20	MAY 16 1912	JUL 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 20 1919

Bureau notified:

Letter of Enq 12/30/19
JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1914

Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

Dis 10/29/18

NAME: <i>George E. Kirby</i>				15511				Certificate No. <i>1063908</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1912</i>				Rate: <i># 15</i>				Remarks: <i>519</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	2.67	1911.	1	3/29	45.00	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8	42.40		4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE J. KIRBY				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 946860							
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>				Rate: <i>24.35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	72 SH	1919.	1	4	105
	2	15	38.44		2	12	H.H.		2	10	72 SH		2	4	105
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3	4	105
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	18	H.H.		4	13	72 SH		4	4	105
1908.	1		1436 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2		1536 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	72 SH		2		
	3		1636 H.H.		3	11	60 H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3		
	4		1536 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	72 SH		4		
1909.	1		14 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1		
	2		14 H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	72 SH		2		
	3		15 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3		72 SH		3		
	4		14 H.H.		4	19	60 H.H.		4	8	72 SH		4		
1910.	1		14 H.H.	1914.	1	11	60 H.H.	1918.	1	7	72 SH	1922.	1		
	2		14 H.H.		2	12	72 SH		2		72 SH		2		
	3		12 H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3	14	102 SH		3		
	4		12 H.H.		4	12	72 SH		4	5	105		4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Kirby George W

Certificate No. 432943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

01 B 37 Ill Ind

Disability:

Dis of heart result of rheumatism
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		26 Nov 86	21 May 89	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reub 40		Nov 25 1918	Jan 27 1919				

Fees:

Died May 9, 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth Kirby

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

North Prairie Street,
Galesburg, Illinois

Died:

May 9, 1920

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17274

Home:

JAN 19 1921

6508

NAME: Kirby George W

Certificate No. 432943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service:

01 B 37 Ill Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad 42		1 July 90	11 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

18754

Home:

NAME: Kirby - George H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 643.347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 11-46
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1905~~
 Service: Pvt & Corp N - Ohio & Ind. 28867
 Disability: 30285

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	Nov 14 1910	Nov 28 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Nov 11 - 1915	Nov 15 - 1915	Inc.	72	Oct 9 - 1920	OCT 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915 Home: 10644 6-681
 DEC 7 1920 08 N L

NAME: Kirby George H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1080858 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: Pr 20 + 2nd Battln or bar 198 or d.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ANC	12	17 May 05	19 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1684 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649347</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4	8	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	12	38-		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>George H Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1080858</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/10	131.20		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirby, Gool Berry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 481542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Co. 1st Tenn M. V. I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	Mch. 1908	22 Apr. 1908				
Inc	22	4 Mch. 1913					

Fees: Att. none
 Died: Jan 9, 1918
 Payable to widow: *Ernie*
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.
 Transferred to:
 Remarks: Jan. 9, 1918 FEB 12 1918 Check No. 6020996 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 5943 Gen Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Haley S. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 496597 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: 1st Co. 8" Tenn Vol Mta Inft. General Law
 Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	20 Nov 1907	11 Jan 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				SEP 5 1914 #			
RE-ISSUE				NOV 4 1918			
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 66. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Gool Berry Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>481542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	12	41.20		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	45		4	5	45.25		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	70		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	12	49.50		4		

NAME: <i>Waley S. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>496597</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	96
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	96
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.80
	4	12			4	23	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirby, Hannah L

Certificate No.

651326

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram M Davis

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt F 3 Wis Cav

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 15, 1924

Reported

AUG 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirby, Hannah L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

651326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Hiram M. Davis

Service:

Pvt. F 3" Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pvt. 25	30	Dec. 23-1918	Apr. 16-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee:

None
GROUP 2.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HANNAH L KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

651326

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
A 7/22

NAME: *Hannah L Kirby*

FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 651326

Last paid to: Rate: 2 30 *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>7 22 34 12</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 28 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirby, Hannibal H.

Certificate No.
406 715

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 33 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Jan. 18, 1922			
				Discharged	
				Disg	Reported
				Aug 13, 1929	SEP 18 1929
				Remarks	
				ck	

NAME: Kirby Hannibal H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 406 715 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt H, 33 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of Chest ls

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	12 19 22	15 Jan 98	Inc	30	16 Oct 1918	25 Oct 1913.
		31 MAY 1912	17 FEB 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	16 Oct 1913	25 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72 Jan 18, 1922 May 17-1922
X Reis. 72 March 19, 1921 Nov 27-1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis. to correct Com. of Bureau

Former Roll No. Y L 18611

Home:

6-681

NAME HANNIBAL H KIRBY

Certificate No. 406715

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Hannibal H. Kirby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 406715

Last paid to: Rate: 72/100 75 40-72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1636	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 56 ⁹³	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	75	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby, Harry W.

Certificate No.

574 349

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability 1 Lt A 80 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Apr 29 1923	July 3 1923			Oct 17 1925	ck	NOV - 5 1925

NAME: Kirby, Harry W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 195.960 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 574,349 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: 1st Lt - a - 80 - OVD. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	Feb 07 15	Aug 07	Inc.	30	Dec 18-1915	Apr 6-1916
Inc.	27	Dec 11	Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 12	30 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Shirford Note*

Former Roll No. 525-0 APR 17 1916 Home: 6-681

NAME HARRY W KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

574349

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Harry W Kirby		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 574,349	
Last paid to: 10-SEP-4-1907		Rate: 72		Remarks: 50 5.960	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 42 70	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 14 45	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 4 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 14 45	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 1 2 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 11 36	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 15 36	1912. 3 16 75	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 18 36	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 14 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 27 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 20	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Henrietta **DEAD**

Certificate No. 481 497 **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~5710~~
THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thompson Kirby

Service: Cpl A 23 Mich V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Mar 1899	29 July 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb 2, 1917 **Bureau notified:** MAR 19 1917

Remarks: NO 229718 Dated 4/1/17

Former Roll No. 300 6-879

OCT 25 1915

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Kirby, Henry

Certificate No. 130 309 **ARMY INVALID** **Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt C 19 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Ma y 13, 1921			

Died: Oct 15, 1925 **Reported:** OCT 31 1925

Remarks: Letter
Zora Garbrie Gen
App'd Oct 9, 1925 By Circuit Court
De Kalb Co. Ind. Bond \$175.00
By filed
Chk # 23425988 A 10/4/25 \$77 made payable
214 Walnut St
Butler, Indiana

Died: Oct 15 1925 **Accrued order dated:** DEC 14 1925

payable to widow: Eliza A. Kirby

NAME: <i>Henrietta Kirby</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>481497</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 32 <i>20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		HENRY KIRBY											
Certificate No.		130309										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees													
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72	4	72								
MAY		4	72	4	72								
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	18	28 80						

Zora Garbrie Gdn GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: Kirby Henry
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130309 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: T Co 19th Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G. S. 7th At Leg. Dis of Eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-19-10 to 4-8-11	4 May 89		40	JUN 10 1918	
		28 MAY 1912	27 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Sept. 28-1916	June 21-1917	"	72	May 13, 1921	Aug 31, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 18615 Home: 6-681

NAME: ^{DEAD} Kirby Henry ^{DEAD} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668662 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri K 93 Ills vol Inf and 4 V.R.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	20	4 Mar 1907	14 Aug 1907				
Sup	20	" " "	15 April 1908				

Fees: 5/25/08 14⁶⁷ Fee. Security.

Serial No. 7823 Letter Adv'd 11/24/08.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25, 1908. Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/16/08 Letter A. J. Brock, and

Remarks: St Andrew Fla Permit 1/30/07 - Set to Com.
 7th " 1/2/08 -

Former Roll No. 272
 139 Act of June 27, 1895. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>130309</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7.25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		7.51		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		7.51		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4		7.51		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		7.51		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		7.51		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4		7.51		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		42.65-60	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7 51			3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6 51			4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6 51			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6 51			3		75		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	7 51			4		75		4	4	120		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922							

NAME: <i>Henry Kirby</i>				DEAD				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>668662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 Aug 1907 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	22 100-			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Kirby, Henry A.

Certificate No.

1170014

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Capt of the Hold U S N Portsmouth Groostock & Arkansas

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
Inc.	72	June 15, 1923	Nov. 3, 1928			Nov 3, 1928	Nov 15, 1928
	90	Sept. 25, 1928					

Remarks: *CHK CANCELLED*
CHK & Disb

payable to *Lillian H. Terrell* FEB 16 1929

1109 - Blay Ave.
Houston
Texas

NAME:

Kirby, Henry A.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1170014

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Capt. of the Hold. U. S. N. Portsmouth - Groostock & Arkansas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15³⁰	AUG 1 1912	SEP 30 1912	Inc.	18	Nov 9 1912	
						Nov 9 1916	
						Nov 9 1921	<i>June 1-1918</i>
						Jan 10 1918	
						Nov. 9-1918	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 11 1918							

NAME HENRY A. KIRBY,

Certificate No. 1170014

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50				65				65 -			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	REIMBURSEMENT			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	8 WH				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	7 WH				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 60				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: HENRY A. KIRBY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1170014

Last paid to:

1170014

Rate:

~~24.30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/16/1170014	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 46.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	88.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 98.33	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, Henry B. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 604729 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P.O. 107 & N. 65 Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-27 May 1908	20 June 1908	Inc.	20	Oct 28, 1915	Feb 28, 1916
					24	Oct 28, 1920	<i>nr</i>
		16-24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912				

Fees: *Died Dec 7, 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 17/19*
payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** Check No. *6021122* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *696.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, Henry B. 21174

Certificate No. *693011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *P. O. Wagon, I, 8" Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rcis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mich. 07</i>	<i>27 Mich. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *July 10, 1911*

Remarks: *1125 Orange St, Oakland, Cal 420 Orange St 654-15-17*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1386-12; 11081* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <i>604729</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>48</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2				2		<i>48</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>48</i>		3		<i>48</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>48</i>		1		<i>48</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>60</i>	1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 5</i>			3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>INC. ✓</i>
	4				4				4		<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1		<i>60</i>		1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2		<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3		<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1		<i>48</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>		1914.	2		<i>48</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>48</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>22⁶⁷₁₉</i>		4		<i>H</i>

NAME: <i>Henry H. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>693044</i>											
Last paid to: <i>mch 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 48</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Died 9 July 1911</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>arrived 19 July 1911</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>4, 21</i>	<i>35²⁹</i>		1		<i>Mar Louisa B. Kirby wid</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>X</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>X</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/6</i>	<i>135⁹</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirby Henry M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189314 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Civ. D 109 My r.d. Hoodlum, Pa.

Disability: Chron. diarr. as find rt shoulder injury to back, rheum and rls dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	10 Nov 05	11 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 21 July 11 Bureau notified: 27 Mch. 11-3-798-27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby Henry M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757298 ARMY-INVALID. Law: 196.750

Service: Pr-74-98-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	42	16 Mch 07	25 Jan 08	Inc	30	25 Mch 13	17 June 13
Reis	15	7 Apr 08	18 Apr 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	44	28 May 12	20 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbie Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31, 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 609-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry M. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>189314</i>												
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7216</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>8216</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4					4			
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4					4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Henry M. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>757.298</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>acc of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1145</i>	1915.	1		<i>490</i>	1919.	1		<i>4120</i>
	2				2		<i>1045</i>		2		<i>490</i>		2		<i>4120</i>
	3				3		<i>1145</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3		<i>4120</i>
	4				4		<i>1145</i>		4		<i>490</i>		4		<i>4120</i>
1908.	1		<i>953.20</i>	1912.	1		<i>1145</i>	1916.	1		<i>490</i>	1920.	1		<i>4120</i>
	2		<i>941.70</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>490</i>		2		<i>4120</i>
	3		<i>945</i>		3		<i>1145</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3		<i>4120</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>490</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>1145</i>	1913.	1		<i>472</i>	1917.	1		<i>490</i>	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>490</i>		2		
	3		<i>1145</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>490</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>1145</i>	1914.	1		<i>490</i>	1918.	1		<i>490</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>490</i>		2		<i>490</i>		2		
	3		<i>1045</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3		<i>4118</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>490</i>		4		<i>4120</i>		4		

NAME Kirby Idotha F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 700294

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S

Service

Pt F & L 15 Mo V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>March 1, 1927</i>				
Reported			MAR 9 1927			

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirby Idotha F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Kirby William S

Service:

Pt F & L 15 Mo V Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Jan 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Golden</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME IDOTHA F KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 700294

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Idottha F Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *700294*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *NEW 10 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 13 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4-1081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Isaac M.

Certificate No. 247234 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Col 101 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30	75	13 June 65 10 Apr 52	31 July 53				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 30 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 132748 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled. 438 South Sandusky Ave
Died May 30 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1918 Upper Sandusky Ohio.
payable to widow Anna L Kirby

Former Roll No. 402 MAY 15 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Isabella.

Certificate No. 870.689 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1 OF APRIL 19th 1906.

Name of Soldier: Gander S.

Service: Pr W. 15 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 15		Feb 3. 1919	June 6. 1919	Leora K. Kirby. Gdn.		

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

110 Brainerd Hall + son 7/30/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4 1919 3-1081 Bureau notified: 1 1919

Remarks: App'd. 7/18/19 By Probate Court Worcester Co Mass Bond 0.650. Ev. filed with Aud'y July 1919. no rep

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Isaac M Kirby				Certificate No. 247234											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: 197085							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	5/22	87 ✓	1922.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Isabella Kirby				Certificate No. 870.689											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: DEPT OF APRIL 19th 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

KIRBY, JAMES

Certificate No.

17269

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Casualty USS Alleghany Howquah & Ft. Henry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	SEP 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

2918

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

NAME:

JAMES KIRBY

Certificate No.

17269

SEP 4 1907 at 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 10/2 2/3 4/7	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 5 3 6	4 5	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	DEAD.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2		2	2	2	2
3 5	GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 5		4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

KIRBY, JAMES

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

67,800

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Corp E 129 Ill Inf

Disability

Gunshot wound L hand & wrist & res total disability of L hand

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920	A		
Inc	65	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926		
Inc.	80	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 1927		

Died *May 7, 1929* | Reported JUN 18 1929
 Remarks *William 37087.*

Used *May 7, 1929* Accrued order dated *May 29, 1929*
 payable to widow *Clarenda Kirby*
500 So. 4th St.
Fairbury, Ill.

JUN 5 1929

NAME:

Kirby, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

67,800

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Corp E 129 Ill Inf

Disability:

Gunshot wound L hand & wrist & res total disability of L hand

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>4 May 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17405

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES KIRBY

Certificate No.

67800

CIVIL WAR

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	60-	65		80		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 ⁴⁵	4 ⁶⁵	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 ⁸⁰	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 ^H	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 ⁶⁰	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 ⁶⁵	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: James Kirby				4274				Certificate No. 67800							
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 60				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4 120	2	4 120		2	4 60	
	3				3	10 SER	3		4 120	3	4 120		3	4 60	
	4				4		4		4 120	4	4 120		4	4	
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2	9 NOV	2		4 120	2	4 120		2	4	
	3				3	19	3		4 120	3	4 162		3	4	
	4				4		4		4 120	4	4 180		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1		4 180
	2				2	4	2		4 120	2	4 180		2	4	
	3				3	4	3		4 120	3	4 180		3	4	
	4				4	4 120	4		4 120	4	4 180		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 120	1922.	1		4 180
	2				2	4 120	2		4 120	2	4 180		2	4	
	3				3	4 120	3		4 120	3	4 180		3	4	
	4				4	4 120	4		4 120	4	4 180		4	4	

NAME:

Kirby, James

Certificate No.

365253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl a 35" Ill. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: **APR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

427 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Kirby James

ACT MAY 1, 1920

21334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

470705

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt Sgt F. 58 U.S.C.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Res 20 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JAN 1913</i>	Res	40	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1918</i>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 28, 1921

Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1921**

Remarks:

June 28, 1921 received order dated *Dec 10-1921*
widow *Elizabeth E.*

Former Roll No.

G.L. 19130

Home:

DEC 1

6-681

NAME: <i>James Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>365253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	DIED 2/11/1910	1916. 1	<i>1910</i>	REPORTED APR 10, 1912	
1908. 2	<i>8 48.50</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>170708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>6 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>12/3 46.60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>8 142.33</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

Act of May 11, 1919
SPECIAL ACT

NAME: Kirby, James

Certificate No. 612079 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Pr. S. & Ohio. V. Cav

Disability: [REDACTED]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	5	Mar 27	13 Aug 07				
Sp. Adv.	24	Feb 1909	15 Mar 1909				
REISSUE:	35	Sept 11, 1918	Oct 25, 1918				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: [REDACTED]

Died: Aug 6, 1919

Buried: AUG 28 1919

Home: 9-1981

Remarks: [REDACTED]

Former Roll No. 166-8, 133-5, 1114

Home: NOV 6 - 1918

6-681

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: Kirby, James

Certificate No. 615 076 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 11 Ky V I & Pt I 6 Ky V Cav

Disability: [REDACTED]

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 19, 1921			

Died: April 8, 1924

Reported: MAY - 9 1924

Remarks: ck

Davenport, Ky

Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1925

payable to widow Mattie J. Kirby

NAME:

James Kirby

Act of May 11, 1919.
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

612079

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:						
H. Kirby				35-28										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Jr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	105	PH
	2		2	8	72		2	4	72		2	18	105	PH
	3	47 ⁸⁷	3	8	72		3	4	72		3		105	
	4	11	4	7	72		4	4	72		4			
	1	16	1	7	72		1	4	72		1			
1908.	2	11	2	7	72	1916.	2	19	72	PH	1920.	2		
	3	11	3	7	72		3	18	72	PH		3		
	4	11	4	4	72		4	14	72	PH		4		
	1	14	1	4			1	16	72	PH		1		
1909.	2	14	2	4		1917.	2	18	72	PH	1921.	2		
	3	11	3	4			3	17	72	PH		3		
	4	13	4	4	72		4	17	72	PH		4		
	1	11	1	4	72		1	18	72	PH		1		
1910.	2	10	2	4	72	1918.	2	19	72	PH	1922.	2		
	3	10	3	4	72		3	19	72	PH		3		
	4	8	4	4	72		4	21	102 ⁴³			4		

NAME JAMES KIRBY,

Certificate No. 615076

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	1	72	11	17							
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

DEAD
CHECK
CA. CELEB

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, James

Certificate No. 615076 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. 6" Ky. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	4	May 1895	13 May 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised under Act Feb 6 1917 by issue Apl. 19, 1910
Apl. 19, 1910*

Former Roll No. 26137 Act June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, James

Certificate No. 615076 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: Pt. 7 11" Ky. U. S. and Pt. 6" Ky. U. S.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	40	23 Mch 1910	19 Apl. 1910			JUN 10 1913	
Res.	40	23 Mch 1910	19 Apl. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	40	23 Mch 1910	19 Apl. 1910	"	72	Feb. 19-1921	May 20-1921
		24 Aug 21, 1915	Jan 29, 1914				
		30 Aug 21, 1920					

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *James Kirby*

Certificate No. *615076*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *8*

Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Dropped</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *James Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *615076*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1910*

Rate: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>Inc. 6860</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>10 4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>10 4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>10 4 72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 20 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 100 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirby, James

Certificate No.

748 553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 West Va Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH	6-2571				
	72	April 4 1921		Discharged						
				Died	APR 26 1924					
				Remarks:	Apr 11, 1924 3-1081					
			JUN 17 1924							
			Apr 11, 1924 Accrued order							
			widow Ellen Kirby							
				162-Lorenz Ave. Dayton Ohio.						

NAME:

Kirby James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

748 553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt B 6 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 July 90	31 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

729

Home:

D. I.

6-681

NAME JAMES KIRBY

Certificate No.

748553

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY		7 CH										
MARCH		7 CH										
APRIL	9	CH 8 72 CH										
MAY	8	CH	DEAD 30 1920									
JUNE	9	CH										
JULY	9	CH										
AUGUST	13	CH										
SEPTEMBER	7	CH										
OCTOBER	8	CH										
NOVEMBER	8	CH										
DECEMBER	7	CH										

NAME:

James Kirby

Certificate No.

748553

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.7

Remarks:

D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10 36 D		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2	10 36 D			2				2				2						
	3	10 36 D			3				3				3						
	4	10 36 D			4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 36 D		1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10 36 D			2				2				2						
	3	10 36 D			3				3				3						
	4	10 36 D			4				4				4						

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James* 28,000

Certificate No. *748553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *18-10-11*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	2	7 1915	30 Nov 15	Inc.	30	Nov 19-1915	Jan 25-1916
Ret.	15	20 May 12	16 Sept 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						Dec 22, Apr 4, 1921, June 23, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1916* **JUL 1 -1921** Home: **C. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby James Albert*

Certificate No. *1016102* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Spl A 2 Mo 18*

Disability: *inj to rt leg & ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	10 Apr 1899	14 Dec 1900				
	10	1 Sept 1909	9 Oct 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1365* Home: 6-681

NAME: *James Kirby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *749553*
 Act of May 11, 1919. ~~749553~~

Last paid to: *70* Rate: *70* Remarks: *97000*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	12 75 CH	1919. 1	15 120	1923. 1	9 72 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	11 75 C. H.	1919. 2	11 120 CH	1923. 2	7 72 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	15 75 CH	1919. 3	12 120 CH	1923. 3	8 72 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	12 75	1919. 4	12 120 CH	1923. 4	7 72 CH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	11 90 CH	1920. 1	13 120 CH	1924. 1	9 72 CH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	15 90 CH	1920. 2	12 120 CH	1924. 2	9 72 CH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	OCT 23 45 C. H.	1916. 3	14 90 CH	1920. 3	14 161 CH	1924. 3	8 72 CH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C. H.	1916. 4	12 90 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 C. H.	1917. 1	13 90 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C. H.	1917. 2	11 90 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 C. H.	1917. 3	12 90 CH	1921. 3	13 216 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 75 C. H.	1917. 4	12 90 CH	1921. 4	13 216 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 75 C. H.	1918. 1	13 90 CH	1922. 1	8 216 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 75 C. H.	1918. 2	12 90 CH	1922. 2	8 216 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 75 C. H.	1918. 3	11 118 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/3 120	1914. 4	12 75 C. H.	1918. 4	12 120 CH	1922. 4	TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *James Albert Kirby* Certificate No. *1016102*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: *10* Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 10	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 10	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 10	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 10	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 10	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9/18	1913. 1	30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6/5 18	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7/18	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9/16 46	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Kirby, James C. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357279 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL-LAW

Service: Pt D. 42" Mo V.S.

Disability: Epilepsy & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Apr 1903	17 Apr 1908				
REISSUE	30	June 21, 1912	NOV 28 1913				
	32	June 10-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: *Malissa*

Died: Jan 23, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 435 Home: JUL 2 1920

6-681

NAME: Kirby, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427552 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt D 49" Ky V.S.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	4 Dec 1907	9 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: *Malissa*

Died: 12/12/14 Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5982 Gen. Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James C Kirby</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>357279</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-32</i>				Remarks: -----			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	7/21 85 ³³	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 25 ³³	12/17 4 25 ³³	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3	1914. 1	90 R	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 93 ⁶⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James D Kirby</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>				Certificate No. <i>427552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: -----			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	20 31 ²⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 72 ✓	1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 72 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 72 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72 ✓	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 72 ✓	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72 ✓	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72 ✓	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72 ✓	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby, James D.

Certificate No.

484294

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 8th Tenn. Mtd. V. Inf.

Disability

455

6-6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 21, 1924 ^R	April 29, 1924		
				Died June 28 1924	Reported JUL 10 1924
				Remarks: ck	
				MAY 3 1924	

NAME:

Kirby, James D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No.

484294

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt Co A, 8th Tenn Mtd Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Mch 1907	6 Jan 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	20	20 July 1912	23 Aug 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 1/2	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ck vol Desn 23/09 Red Boiling Spgs Tenn

Former Roll No.

92
184 Gen'l law.

Home:

6-683

NAME JAMES D. KIRBY.

Certificate No.

484294

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME

James D. Kirby

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

484294

Year paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 15 22 52 32 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 269	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 50	
2	2 13 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	1927. 2
3	3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 1 4 50	3
4 125 22.50	4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 14 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 45	2 0 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 28 45	3 27 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 3 4 50	3
4 10 45	4 14 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 60.33	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 45	2 4 X	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 12 45	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 24 45	1914. 1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 18 67.17	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Kirby, James D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 962-728 ARMY INVALID. Law: 198.140 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: cpe-g-1-072a-
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch 07	12 Nov 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1910				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 249-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Kirby, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 819535 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pr. B. 13 Ohio V. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907				
	15	27 Apr 1908	3 Apr 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 29 Apr 1911			Bureau notified: 27 3 - 1911				
Remarks: Discharged from N. S. 4 Nov 1908 (Approved order dated 8/3/11)							
Former Roll No. 910 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James D Kirby</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>902228</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>198.140</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>9</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>3</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>3720</i>			4				4				4				4	
			<i>Widow, 4 Cleveland, O. - 3203</i>																

NAME: <i>James M Kirby</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>819535</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>17 50 20</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>15</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 00</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby James M.

Certificate No.

1159195

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Cos D & B 2 NC Vol Mtd I

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	18	Dec. 1, 1916	July 28, 1925		
	30	June 10, 1918			
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	May 1, 1925			

Died July 10, 1925 Reported AUG 17 1925
Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/22/25

NAME:

Kirby James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

201915

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1159195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt Cos D & B 2 NC Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 DEC 09			30	JUN 10 1918	
	13	June 3, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	Dec 11, 1912	Mar 1, 1913				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Signs X

26781

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES M. KIRBY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1159195

GROUP I

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

James M Kirby

Certificate No.

1159195

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 17 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 132	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 3/3 5 60	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 45	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 17 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 107.	1922. 4 107.	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby James P.*

Certificate No. *22361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*

Service: *Pri. A. 6" N. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>31</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Died: *July 5, 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan. 19, 1920*
 payable to widow *Louisa N. Kirby*
Woodstock, Vt.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *date July 5, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MISSISSIPPI* Home: **JAN 28 1920** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby James P.*

Certificate No. *22.361* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. A. 6" N. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act of May 17, 1912*

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirby James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22,321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A. 9th.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow make claim later.*

Former Roll No. Home: *E-11* 6-681

NAME: *Kirby James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. 2 and 94 Regt 8th*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>	<i>MAY 17 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 May 11</i>	<i>19 May 11</i>				
Reis	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** Check No. *6021476* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James P. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>22351</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 00</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13-90 ✓</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3	CONCORD	3	
4	<i>7 60 ✓</i>	4	<i>Not paid to allow under</i>	4	<i>Group 1</i>	4	
1	8 60	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 60</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James P. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>32286</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 45 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5 45</i>	2	<i>6 73 20</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 59 67 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>17 60</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1	<i>1/2 62 20</i>	1	<i>12 60 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	
1908. 2	<i>20 45 ✓</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 60 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>19 60 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>10 45 ✓</i>	4	<i>9 60 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1	<i>13 45 ✓</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
3	<i>7 45 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1	<i>11 45</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2	
3	<i>9 45 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 45 ✓</i>	4	<i>60</i>	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby James R.

Certificate No. 994363 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 52 Ky Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	7 May 1907	7 Feb 1908				

From: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Remarks: Feb. 28 1909 Bureau notified: May 15 1909

Former Roll No. 26152 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Kirby James W.

Certificate No. 674835 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 3 W Va V Cav

Disability

6-6873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died June 13, 1925 Reported UL 13 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: *James R. Kirby*

Certificate No. *994363*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 1908* Rate: *120*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>20 17 80</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>19 36</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Dead
GROUP 2

6-881

NAME JAMES W KIRBY

Certificate No. 674835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, James W.

Certificate No. *270834* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt B 3rd W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 July 1890	27 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *24693* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: KIRBY, JAMES W.

Certificate No. 674835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	19 May 1910	10 June 1910		35	JUN 10 1910	
REISSUE	30	June 17 1910	APR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT 9/27/18* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James W Kirby</i>												Certificate No. <i>674835</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>100</i>						Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>10 86</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 30</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>Dropped to allow</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: JAMES W. KIRBY												Certificate No. 674835		
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1910</i>						Rate: <i>20 25 35 50</i>						Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8</i>	1915.	1	<i>Inc. 60.80</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2	<i>10 4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 105</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>
	4			4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2	<i>2 4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 166 50</i>		3	<i>3 4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 4 50</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 60.</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>24 150</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>8 45</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 102 80</i>		3	<i>GROUP 8</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME: *Kilby James H*

Certificate No. *1167776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Corp A 17 US Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee mls B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12/13/12 - Little Sleeping Cabin*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Kilby James* Foreign.

Certificate No. *12141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Kilby*

Service: *C. Smith Coal Heaver - U.S. Cumberland & Mississippi Resn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	30	Oct April 10, 1920	25 Sept 1900			
<i>Increase 12</i>		<i>Oct April 10, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter = JUN 29 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1834* 6-691

NAME: *James W. Hilby* 9069^a Certificate No. 1167.776

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2/16 59.60	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12/18 6 mm	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/18 36.	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18 LBL	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	11 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 31 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Wm. Hill* Mexican War Widows Certificate No. 121111

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8/7 24	1911. 1	4/10 36	1915. 1	4/22 36	1919. 1	5/2 36	1923. 1	17 X 70	1927. 1	
1907. 2	X X	1911. 2	7/3 36	1915. 2	7/10 36	1919. 2	2/1 36	1923. 2	20 X 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/25 48	1911. 3	10/18 36	1915. 3	10/4 36	1919. 3	12/3 36	1923. 3	X X	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/25 24	1911. 4	4/10/12 36	1915. 4	4/14/16 36	1919. 4	3/16/20 36	1923. 4	X X	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/5 24	1912. 1	4/10 36	1916. 1	4/6 36	1920. 1	6/2 36	1924. 1	X X	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7/6 30	1912. 2	7/23 36	1916. 2	7/11 36	1920. 2	8/25 36	1924. 2	2 X X	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4/2 36	1912. 3	OCT 9	1916. 3	10/21 36	1920. 3	11/18 109 80	1924. 3	X X	1928. 3	
1908. 4	2-19-09 36	1912. 4	4/10/13	1916. 4	4/25/17 36	1920. 4	3/17/21 90	1924. 4	300	1928. 4	4/5/23
1909. 1	5/2 36	1913. 1	4/14	1917. 1	4/27 36	1921. 1	6/3 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8/6 36	1913. 2	7/31	1917. 2	7/14 36	1921. 2	8/30 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10-25 36	1913. 3	10/11	1917. 3	10/25 36	1921. 3	11/2 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/21/10 36	1913. 4	4/15-14 36	1917. 4	4/17/18 36	1921. 4	11/22 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/13 36	1914. 1	4/10 36	1918. 1	4/11 36	1922. 1	4/20 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/5 36	1914. 2	7/16 36	1918. 2	7/11 36	1922. 2	7/9 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/17	1914. 3	10/15 36	1918. 3	10/19 36	1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11/6/11	1914. 4	4/20/15 36	1918. 4	4/28/19 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Jane Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Certificate No. 293284 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUN 27 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Philip H. Kirby

Service: Pt. L. 8" Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 5		6 Oct. 1890	28 May 1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12 1906	1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	March 30, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: March 17, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks: W. Reimbursement order dated May 10/18
payable to Alma Watkins

Former Roll No. 4864 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 747324 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen M. [Handwritten]

Service: Pt. G. 39 [Handwritten]

ISSUES: **73** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Aug 25 1912		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees: None

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>293284</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	28 36 67	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jane A. Kirby</i>				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>747724</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	83	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 25 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Kirby - Anne E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 50.416 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lewis King

Service: Co K 76th Inf

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul	12	Sept 23-'12	Dec 27-'12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Died Aug. 11, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 5 1920

payable to Theo. S. Reynolds Ovid

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO 21-13-60 DECEMBER 27-12 Transferred to: mich.

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 1 1920

Remarks: 1/2 pay on Reul to include @ 8 from Mar 4-1870 to Apr 19-'70 incl. date of reul
Bl. June 13 to be filed with 1st vol.

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916 MAY 13 1920 6-879

NAME: Kirby, Jane E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 50.416 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Lewis King ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Co. K. 76th Regt. Penna Inf

RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Sept 1912	27 Nov 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, OH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Jane E Kirby</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>50416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4-70 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>20.35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	<i>5/22/167</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>36</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>No fee</i>	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7/18 70 @</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Jane E Kirby</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>50416</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Jason 108,390

Certificate No. 970,200 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. d. 57-0112

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Feb 27	23 May 07	Inc.	21	30 Sep 12	10 June 13
Inc.	15	8 Oct 07	14 Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	22 May 12	15 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to: IN

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Amertine O

Former Roll No. 779-02 | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Kirby Jennie

Certificate No. 846069 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reverdy

Service Pt A 51 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 28, 1927

Reported NOV 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Jason Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

970300

Last paid to:

10 - MAR 4 - 1907

Balance:

--- - --- - 21 - 30

Amount:

5028, 200

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	10 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4
4		4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4
1	<i>4/3 14.60</i> 9 36	1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
3	9 45	3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 50
4		4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1	11 45	1	4 54 R	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	TRANS. to MO.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Cards.
3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	
4	11	4		4	4 63	4	4 150	4	
1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	4 8820	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1, 1922	3	
4	12 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

JENNIE KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

846069

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Jennie*

Certificate No. *546 089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reverdy*

Service: *Pr. St. 51st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 28, 1918</i>			

Class: *Aug 25* Rate: *25* Date of Commencement: *Mch 5, 1918* Date of Certificate: *May 28, 1918*

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 5 - 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *323,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 9 - 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1891</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *16 School St*

Died: *April 1 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by *P. M. Danvers*

Remarks: *Mass*

Former Roll No. *3. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jennie Kirby				DATE OF MAY 1, 1926				Certificate No. 846069			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6/17/47	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JEREMIAH KIRBY,				DATE OF May 11, 1914				Certificate No. 323,850			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	2 7745	1923. 1	13 (Cancelled)	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	5 585.20	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

830

NAME: Kirby, Jerry A

Certificate No. 1045691

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

Service: P. Hosp Corps USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	174	9 March 08	12 May 08				
REISSUE	18	Apr 26 1922	SEP 29 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 OCT 4 1922

Home:

NAME: Kirby, Jesse E.

DEAD

Certificate No. 609395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pk Co A. 2" Ark Vol Inft.

Dead

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	9 March 1907	6 Dec 1907				
aced		7 Apr 1913	20 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-7-13-6/10/13 - #

Remarks:

Dalt, Ark Eufala Ark Tenn 1150168-6/4/13-36 Cancel

Former Roll No. 405 147 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: <i>Jerry A Kirby</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1045691</i>				
Last paid to: <i>7.18</i>					Rate: <i>7.18</i>					Remarks: <i>- 8 0</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 51	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 31	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	10 5 4 175.27	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	51	1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2				
1908. 3	9 51	1912. 3	16 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3				
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 4 18	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	5 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	5 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2				
1909. 3	6 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	15 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	17 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	7/7 51 ✓	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	51	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	10 51 ✓	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	PAID	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jesse E Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>609395</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8/4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	293	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10/28 31 23</i>	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	0 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	7/9 25 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Sarah A. Kirby, Okla.

GROUP 2

NAME Kirby Jessie E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 440028

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt D 4 Del Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 14, 1929* X
Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

115091

284213 1 8 1929

NAME: Kirby Jessie E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 440028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 4 Del Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	27 mch 95	13 mch 97
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9075

6-679

NAME **JESSIE E. KIRBY,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **440028**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Jessie E. Kirby*

2673

Certificate No. 440028

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 15 AM	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 11 SE	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 16 EMB	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 36

NAME: Kirby Joanna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773.686 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1170 1038

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Co. 4" Mass. H. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 22-13	Apr 9-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Kirby, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466657 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. 20th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907	22 ⁵⁰	83	May 1917	22 Nov 1917
20	15	Mar 1911	30 Mar 1911				

Fees: Paid 2/19/17 Accrued order dated Jan 15/19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. payable to widow Margaret

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23. 1917 Bureau notified: APR 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 960 JUN 27 1890 Home: 2/1

6-681

NAME: <i>J. Anna J. Kirby</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>773.636</i>								
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>11 25 36</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4/25 28th</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

6-881

NAME: <i>Joel Kirby</i>										ACT FEB. 6, 1907					Certificate No. <i>466657</i>								
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>15 25 50</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		3-888
	4		10		4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		4 1/2
										<i>2/5/19 37⁵⁰</i>													

6-881

NAME: *Kimby, Joel A.*

32134 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5492*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri 2 - (J.R. Cornelius) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1904</i>				
		20, 1st February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *no date*
Sept. 6 - 1919

Bureau notified: *83*
DEC 12 1919

Remarks: *Peshastin, Wash*

Former Roll No. *267/13, 536*

Home:

NAME:

Joel A. Kirby

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

5492

Last paid to;

Rate: 8.20

Remarks:

Invalids

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 24	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 24		2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	11 24		3	4 60		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	7 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4	
	1			1	9 24		1	4 60		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 24	1916.	2	4 60	1920.	2	GROUP	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	11 24		3	10 24		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	14 24		4	4 24		4	4 60		4			4			4	
	1	11 24		1	6 300		1	4 60		1			1			1	
1909.	2	9 24	1913.	2	4 60	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	20 24		3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	10 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4			4	
	1	15 24		1	4 60		1	4		1			1			1	
1910.	2	17 24	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	15 24		3	4 60		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	12 24		4	4 60		4	4 60		4			4			4	

NAME:

Kirby John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

14480

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Dr. Gunner USS St. Western + Curlew

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bus 15	13	Mch 1907	10 July 1907				
Inc 20	13	Aug 1910	27 Aug 1910				
Acc 20			4 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 31 1913

Bureau notified:

Feb 21 1913

Com card of

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6349(ag)

Home:

NAME

John Kirby

1120

Certificate No.

14480

Last paid to

July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20

Rate

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 A.M.	1915.	1		1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1	
	2			2	11 HEB		2			2			2	
	3	5/19 11.10		3	12 HEO		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	18 NT	1912.	1	11 NT	1916.	1		1920.	1	CHICAGO,	1924.	1	
	2	15 AMF		2	2/21 11 33		2	Widow		2			2	
	3	10 NDB		3	13		3			3			3	
	4	6		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 AMF	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	17 EM8		2			2			2			2	
	3	18 NDB		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	15 HEO		2	Med. Exam		2			2			2	
	3	13 A. M. F.		3	Report		3			3			3	
	4	10/10 53 50		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Kirby John (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. 153505 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 Service: Co D 109 Mps 7 17 Snyorsant Sr. Binghamton Ny
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Art	72	Dec 1903	13 May 1904				
Rec	20	15 Feb 1907	23 Feb 1907				

Fee: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: No date. 17 May 1910 Bureau notified: 21 Apr 10: 3-798-400/10.

Remarks: PAYMENT MADE TO Sarah Wedge 7 July 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Kirby, John (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 189 594 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt B 13 Kansas Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 5, 1921			
Ino	90	Aug. 4, 1926	April 4, 1927		

6-671

Died: Aug 19 1927 Reported: SEP 27 1927
 Remarks: Letter to Finc 9/1-27

NAME: Kirby John Kirby				Certificate No. 189594											
Last paid to: Rate: 70				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	49.07		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	49.33			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME	JOHN KIRBY											
Certificate No.	189594											
Fees												
	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE-	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: Kirby John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 189594 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: Pt B 13 Kans Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Dio of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16-25 Apr 1888	4 Dec 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		24 June 1912 to Mar 1913					
		Inc. 30. April 30, 1915 June 10, 1915					
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					
						72 July 5-1921	Mar. 7-1922

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 511 Home: San Jacinto Cal. 6/12/15 6-681

NAME: Kirby John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 309821 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P 9 2 Ill Cav 2 Lt A 2 Ill Cav ACT FEBRUARY 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
				Inc	25	8 Dec 1912	
					30	8 Dec 1917	6 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Died: Oct 10 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1920.
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Mary E Kirby
 payable to widow. Monticello, Illinois
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 28969(a) Home: OCT 20 1920 6-681

NAME:

John Kirby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

189594

Last paid to:

Rate:

16 30 40 50 (72)

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	90.80		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	6.482		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME:

John Kirby

11950

Certificate No.

309821

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 @ 9

Rate:

12 25 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEC			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	8.60		3	8 HEC			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4		75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	12 AMF		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8 NT			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10 AMF			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4		75		4	29	9.33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4 372			2	4	75		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4 75			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4 75			2		90		2				2		
	3	8	A. M. .		3	4 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	128		4				4		

NAME

Kirby John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

739796

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 92" Ohio.

Disability

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Apr 26 1924	Jun 25 1924			
				<p><i>Date not given</i> Reported JUL 11 1920</p> <p>Remarks: <i>P. M. could not get date</i></p>		
				<p>JUL 3 1924</p>		

NAME:

Kirby John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

739796

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

21467
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. H 92 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Sept 8-1915</i>	<i>Nov¹¹ 11-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>21 Nov 10</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 21467

Home:

St. Louis Mo

6-681

NAME JOHN KIRBY

Certificate No. 739796

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *John Kirby* Certificate No. *739796*
 MAY 4 1907 *Rate: 50* MAY 11, 1912 *Act of May 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 44 50	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	21 947	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	20 1120	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	21 68 40	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	188	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Kirby, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

923 028

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service

Pt E 74 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-2571	
	72	Jan 3 1922					
				Died July 26, 1924	Reported OCT 2 1924		
				Remarks: Refund from Treas.C.H. 8-30-24			
				#72 Refunded Aug 28 1924 (K#41233) 68-3369/27-24			
Died July 25, 1924 Reimbursement order dated AUG 17 1925 payable to Catherine B. Graeber				1301 South Limestone Street Springfield, Ohio.			

NAME:

Kirby, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

923 028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

199, 210

Service:

Pt E-74-Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Feb 27	27 Aug 07				
		Mar 18	6 Aug 12	Inc	72	Jan 3, 1922	Apr 8, 1922
		Dec 11, 1914	AUG 1 2 1915				
		Dec 11, 1919					
		40 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. COLUMBIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

863-02

AUG 1 7 1915 APR 1 5 1922

Home

C. H.

6-681

NAME JOHN KIRBY

Certificate No.

923028

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Refund

GROUP 3

RATE	72	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8 CH										
FEBRUARY				7 CH										
MARCH				7 CH										
APRIL	9	CH	8	CH										
MAY	8	CH	8	CH										
JUNE	9	CH	7	CH										
JULY	9	CH	8	CH										
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CH										
SEPTEMBER	7	CH												
OCTOBER	8	CH												
NOVEMBER	8	CH												
DECEMBER	7	CH												

Refund 8/30-24 b/d 336, 9/22-24

REIMBURSEMENT.

*8/26 52.80
125*

NAME

John Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,028

Act of May 11, 1912

Rate paid to

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~72~~

~~50~~

199 210

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 D	1915. 1	1257 CH	1919. 1	15 20 CH	1923. 9	9 216 CH
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36 D	1915. 2	11 57 C.H.	1919. 2	11 20 CH	1923. 10	7 72 CH
1907. 3	10/18 12.47 D	1911. 3	11 36 D	1915. 3	16 09 60	1919. 3	12 20 CH	1923. 11	8 72 CH
1907. 4	10 30 D	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	14 75 CH	1919. 4	12 20 CH	1923. 12	7 72 CH
1908. 1	10 36 D	1912. 1	11 36 D	1916. 1	11 75 CH	1920. 1	13 20 CH	1924. 1	9 72 CH
1908. 2	10 36 D	1912. 2	27 36 D	1916. 2	15 75 CH	1920. 2	12 20 CH	1924. 2	9 72 CH
1908. 3	10 36 D	1912. 3	11 57 D	1916. 3	1 75 CH	1920. 3	14 161 CH	1924. 3	8 72 CH
1908. 4	2 36 D	1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	12 75 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	12 36 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	11 36 D	1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	11 75 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 D	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 75 CH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 D	1913. 4	17 57 C.H.	1917. 4	12 75 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 D	1914. 1	13 57 C.H.	1918. 1	13 75 CH	1922. 1	4/22 44 23 CH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 D	1914. 2	16 57 C.H.	1918. 2	12 75 CH	1922. 2	8 216 CH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 D	1914. 3	15 57 C.H.	1918. 3	11 117 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 D	1914. 4	12 57 C.H.	1918. 4	12 20 CH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Kirby John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172442 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Pr 6 82 00d. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad.	12	June 91	30 June 92	Inc.	25	Apr 29 - 1914	
Reis.	19	May 12	28 Sep 12		30	Apr 29 - 1919	May 9 - 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 29 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916. Death reported by P. M. at Carey O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 926 Home: DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: Kirby John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 3 20 00d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1					
Inc.	20	1 Apr 10	19 Apr 10				
Reis.	30	17	10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/14. Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914. Accrued order dated 10/14/14 payable to widow Melissa M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John E Kirby</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>142442</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>DISCHARGED 23 Sep 10</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1				1			
	2			2		36		2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	10	36 2	1	4	57		1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3	10	36 2	3	4	57		3				3			
	4	10		4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	10	36 2	1	4	57		1				1			
	2	10	36 2	2	4	57 7		2				2			
	3	10	36 2	3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>John E Kirby</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>178</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	60		1				1			
	2			2	8	60		2				2			
	3			3	8	60		3				3			
	4	13	60 30	4	9	60		4				4			
1908.	1		8 45	1	8	60		1				1			
	2		11 45	2	9	60 1		2				2			
	3		10 45	3	19	85 62		3				3			
	4		10 45	4	11	90		4				4			
1909.	1		9 45	1				1				1			
	2		10 45	2	4			2				2			
	3		7 45	3	4			3				3			
	4		9 45	4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		9 45	1	4	90		1				1			
	2		9 50 50	2	4	90		2				2			
	3		8 60	3	11/6	19		3				3			
	4		8 60	4				4				4			

NAME:

Kirby John H.

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No

1175,369

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Chief Water Tender U.S. Navy

Disability:

Insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 1-1914</i>	<i>Jan 16-1915</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*U.S. Government Hospital for Insane
Wash D.C.*

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1 1915

Home:

St. E.

6-677

NAME:

John H. Kirby

Certificate No.

1175,369

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	90 GHI	1919.	1	8	90 St E	1923.	1	7	90 St E	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 GHI		2	5	90 St E		2	5	30 STE		2		
	3				3				3	8	90 GHI		3	5	90 St E		3	6	30 STE		3		
	4				4				4	6	90 GHI		4	5	90 St E		4	5	30 STE		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	90 GHI	1920.	1	4	90 St E	1924.	1	5	30 STE	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6	90		2	4	90 St E		2	6	30 STE		2		
	3				3				3	5	90 St E		3	7	90 St E		3	6	30 STE		3		
	4				4				4	5	90 St E		4	6	90 St E		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7	90 St E	1921.	1	11	90 St E	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 St E		2	4	90 STE		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	90 St E		3	7	90 STE		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	90 St E		4	6	90 STE		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	90 St E	1922.	1	6	90 STE	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	90 St E		2	6	90 STE		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	90 St E		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	6	90 St E		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirby John P (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 535 359 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: P + Corp 1518 2nd Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: May 17 1910 Bureau notified: July 5 1910
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 29100(a8) Home: _____

NAME Kirby, John P. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1180375 ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act
 Service: Corp H 9 111 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	July 3, 1918			
Reis	30	May 15 1926 R	July 10 1926		
Inc	40	Oct 30 1928 S	Nov 17 1928		

Died Jan 31, 1930 Reported FEB 14 1930
 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1930
 Payable to widow Daisy Kirby
 Walnut Ridge
 Arkansas

NAME: **John P Kirby**

12005

Certificate No.

535359

Last paid to: **4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	GROUP 1		1923. 1
2	2	2	1919. 2		1927. 2
3 8/26 3440	3	3	1919. 3		1927. 3
4	4	4	1919. 4		1927. 4
1908. 1 10 AMF	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1		1928. 1
2 8 AMF	2	2	1920. 2		1928. 2
3 8 NDB	3	3	1920. 3		1928. 3
4	4	4	1920. 4		1928. 4
1909. 1 18 REF	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
2	2	2	1921. 2		1929. 2
3 9 NDB	3	3	1921. 3		1929. 3
4	4	4	1921. 4		1929. 4
1910. 1 11 N. D. B.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1		1930. 1
2 12 N. D. B.	2 CHICAGO,	2 1/10	1922. 2		1930. 2
3	3 May 17	3	1922. 3		1930. 3
4	4 July	4	1922. 4		1930. 4

NAME **JOHN P KIRBY**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1180375

WAR WITH SPECIAL ACT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12 30 ³⁰	30 40 ⁴⁰	40	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	10	30	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			

Handwritten notes:
 - "CHECK CANCELED" next to 1930 column.
 - "To date of death" next to 1929 column.
 - "12 30" and "30 40" written above 1926 and 1927 columns.
 - "15-11-30" written below 1928 column.
 - "21-37-33" written below 1929 column.

NAME: Kirby, John P. Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180373. ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corp. 26. 9" Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 2, 1918	Aug 27, 1918				

Fee: No fee

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby John R. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 579,177 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 140 Ohio NG I

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc72		April 5, 1923	July 3, 1923		

Died: Jan 24 1929 | Reported: FEB 15 1929

Remarks: chp.

✓ Jan 24 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1929

Widow: Kittie Kirby

Schubert's Indiana

NAME:

John P Kirby

Special Act.

Certificate No. 1780375

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

War in Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 12	1915. 1 1 12	1919. 1 1 12	1923. 1 1 12	1927. 1 1 12
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 12	1915. 2 2 12	1919. 2 2 12	1923. 2 2 12	1927. 2 2 12
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 3 12	1919. 3 3 12	1923. 3 3 12	1927. 3 3 12
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 12	1915. 4 4 12	1919. 4 4 12	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4 4 12
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 12	1916. 1 1 12	1920. 1 1 12	1924. 1 1 12	1928. 1 1 12
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 12	1916. 2 2 12	1920. 2 2 12	1924. 2 2 12	1928. 2 2 12
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 12	1916. 3 3 12	1920. 3 3 12	1924. 3 3 12	1928. 3 3 12
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 12	1916. 4 4 12	1920. 4 4 12	1924. 4 4 12	1928. 4 4 12
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 12	1917. 1 1 12	1921. 1 1 12	1925. 1 1 12	1929. 1 1 12
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 12	1917. 2 2 12	1921. 2 2 12	1925. 2 2 12	1929. 2 2 12
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 12	1917. 3 3 12	1921. 3 3 12	1925. 3 3 12	1929. 3 3 12
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 12	1917. 4 4 12	1921. 4 4 12	1925. 4 4 12	1929. 4 4 12
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 12	1918. 1 1 12	1922. 1 1 12	1926. 1 1 12	1930. 1 1 12
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 12	1918. 2 2 12	1922. 2 2 12	1926. 2 2 12	1930. 2 2 12
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 12	1918. 3 3 12	1922. 3 3 12	1926. 3 3 12	1930. 3 3 12
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 12	1918. 4 4 12	1922. 4 4 12	1926. 4 4 12	1930. 4 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1924

NAME

JOHN R. KIRBY,

Certificate No.

579177

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—

50 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

B-4

72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

13-50 40

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, John P

Certificate No. 579,177

Service: P I 140 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Sept 90	15 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29104

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, John P

Certificate No. 579,177

Service: P I 140 Ohio 79 Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	18 Apr 1910	30 Apr 1910	Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17581

Home:

6-681

NAME: John A Kirby				4059				Certificate No. 579177									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 29.04									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	7 ABW			2				2						2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3						3		
	4	8			4				4						4		
1910.	1	17 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	8 A. M.			2	CHICAGO			2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: John A Kirby				4322				Certificate No. 579177									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72				2	4	72
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	72				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72				4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4			2	4	72				2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72				3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72				4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72				2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72				3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72				4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby John R.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1055 648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Priv. 1-26-60 8 Inf*

Disability: *Lifting hernia complete.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	7 June 1901	7 mch. 1903	Rev	24	June 15, 1920	Nov 19, 1920
Dup			22 Nov 1909				
REISSUE due loss of lost cert. May 19, 1916							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 18 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 22, 1921 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 22 1916</i>		<i>DEC 18 1920</i>		<i>C.H. 4/17/20</i>		6-681	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, John R.*

Certificate No. *1055,698* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 1-26 U.S. Vol. I.*

Disability: *L. ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	7 June, 1901	7 mch., 1903				
Dup	10	7 June, 1901	22 Nov., 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Aug OCT 26 1910 Or 10/25/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>9/10 to Washington</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>		BOSTON, MASS.		Home:		6-681	

NAME: John R. Kirby					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1055698				
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1910					Rate: 24 to					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 30	1915. 1	12 30	1919. 1	115 30 CA	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 30	1915. 2	12 30 O.M.	1919. 2	11 30 CH	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 30	1915. 3	16 30 DH	1919. 3	12 30 CH	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/20 30	1915. 4	14 30 DH	1919. 4	223 0 Buses	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 30	1916. 1	14 30	1920. 1	115 30 BMS	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	6 30	1920. 2	12 30 CH	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 30	1916. 3	30	1920. 3	14 30 CH	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	12 30 CH	1920. 4	14 30 CH	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	B.M.S.	1917. 1	13 30 CH	1921. 1	12 72 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	10 B.M.S.	1917. 2	11 30 CH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	11 B.M.S.	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	23 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 30 W.H.	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	16 80 D.H.	1918. 3	11 30 CH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	13 30	1914. 4	1/2 15 30 D.H.	1918. 4	12 30 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: John R. Kirby					425					Certificate No. 1055698				
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 10					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	4/10 30	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7/26	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	4 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Kirby, John S.

4345

Certificate No. 1155844

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri - B 1 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis Heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 Feb 1907	24 June 1909	Inc	24	Feb 15 - 1922 ^R	May 26 - 1922
Inc	8	18 Aug 09	13 Sept 09				
Inc	14	24 Aug 10	1 Nov 10				

Fees: 2 Fitzgerald & Gelpi
2 Fitzgerald & Gelpi 11/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4120

Home:

NAME: Kirby, John S.

Certificate No. 1155844

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri B 1 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	25 Feb 1907	24 June 1909				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Indianapolis Ind. P.O. 1/10/1900
OK! 7/9/09.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: <i>John S. Kirby</i>												Certificate No. <i>1155844</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>8.74 24</i>						Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	51	1	4	51	1	4	51	2	4	24	1			
	2			2	1	51	2	4	51	2	4	51	3	4	24	2			
	3			3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	51	4	4	24	3			
	4			4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	51	1	4	24	4			
1908.	1			1	1	51	1	4	51	1	4	51	2	4	24	1			
	2			2	4	51	2	4	51	2	4	51	3	4	24	2			
	3			3	5	51	3	4	51	3	4	51	4	4	24	3			
	4			4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	51				4			
1909.	1			1	4	51	1	4	51	1	4	51	1	4	24	1			
	2			2	4	51	2	4	51	2	4	51	2	4	24	2			
	3			3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	24	3			
	4			4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	51	4			4			
1910.	1			1	4	51	1	4	51	1	4	51	1	4	24	1			
	2			2	4	51	2	4	51	2	4	51	2	4	24	2			
	3			3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	51	3	4	24	3			
	4			4	4	51	4	4	51	4	4	51	4			4			

4 18
6 2307
7 24
4 24
25 24
24 24

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John S. Kirby</i>												Certificate No. <i>1155844</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks: REGULAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1			1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1			1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4			4			4			4			4			

923
GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Kirby, John W.

Certificate No. 1,041,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907. Act of June 7, 1908. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 4 - 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	13 Feb. 1905	11 May, 1905				
Reis.	12	14 Dec. 1909	14 Jan. 1910				
Reis.	13 1/2	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Augusta, 5/12/11, C.O. 5/11/11 where pd to 2nd Feb 11/12

Transferred to:

OCT 18 1910

Aug 10/17/10

Died:

Dec 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Dec 6-13/13 Accrued order dated Apr. 9, 1914 204 Columbia St.

payable to widow

Joanna T. Kirby P. 35

Cambridge, Mass.

APR 13 1914

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Kirby John W.

Certificate No. 1,041,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri. 4 - 4 Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Dec 1909	14 Jan 1910				

Fees:

X Transferred from:

Boston 18 Oct 1910.

Transferred to:

Boston 12 May 1911.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

NAME: JOHN W. KIRBY,

15735

Certificate No. 1,041,974

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: 10. ~~10~~ 13 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	13.6	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	X		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		4 30	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		4	1912.	3	4		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		4	1912.	4	✓	46.50	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		7	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		4 30	1913.	4	4	40.50	1917.	4		12/6/13	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		4 30 33	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-881

NAME: John W. Kirby

Certificate No. 1,041,974

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1910 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	GROUP 3		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		8 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby John W.

Certificate No.

106820

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 1, 39" Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mch 12, 1926	<i>H</i> Apr 21, 1926		

Died *Apr. 12, 1928* | Reported **MAY 28 1928**
 Remarks: *letter to Finance 4/27/28*
Pres. Dec. 1928
MAY 1 1926

✓ *Med cert. 1917's Accrued under 1920's pay table to widow Edna M. Kirby*
007 28 1928

NAME:

Kirby John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

106820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt. 1 39" Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Loss left thigh & bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	75	Jan 1908	16 Mch 1908	14	6	June 1912	} 2 Aug. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		35	"	July " 1917	
				30	"	" 1917	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
603							

6-881

NAME JOHN W KIRBY

Certificate No. 106820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50-				72								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: John W. Kirby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 106820

Last paid to:

Rate: 74 25 30 #0 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 7 1	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 7	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1923. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 9	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 15	1923. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 7 1	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1923

NAME:

Kirby, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

410,205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. A. 93" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 Jan 1909	2 Feb 1909	15 54	3	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18	5	Jan 1913	
				24	"	1912	17 mch 1913
				30	"	1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KAN.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/7/16

Bureau notified:

7/12/16

Remarks:

Check # 9873297 Dated 7/7/16 Canceled.

Widow

2/2 1916

Accrued order dated

3/25/16

Payable to widow

Nellie

Home:

4/3

Former Roll No.

621, GENERAL LAW

NAME:

Kirby, Joseph

Certificate No.

410,205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. A. 93" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

Rheum & shell wd. rt side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 2 mch 1895	15 nov. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

621

Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>410205</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.18</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>20 53.40</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>20</i>		3	<i>W</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>30 40</i>	1917.	1	INC. ✓	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>11 39 80</i>		2	<i>2</i>		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>410205</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Joseph* 200,470

Certificate No. *587,712* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co. 2-157-Ornd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1930* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1911*

Remarks: *Lamarine*

Former Roll No. *1006-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Joseph*

Certificate No. *682,415* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 6 1st Neb V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912					
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KAN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1232* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>587.711</i>							
Last paid to: <i>120 SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>							
				Remarks: <i>200.410</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10/4 18.90</i>		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	<i>9.45</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>9.45</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>4.45</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9.45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9.45</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 55.83</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11.60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11.60</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>4/11 38.67</i>	1914.	1	<i>1/31/10</i>	1918.	1	<i>Sassannah Kirby</i>	1922.	1	
	2			2	<i>Lamar Ohio</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>6821115</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>							
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>21</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>19</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>17</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>12/20.00</i>	1912.	1	<i>19</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>10</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>20</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>12</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 2	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Joseph*

Certificate No. *803151* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt 184th NY Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1906</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *24817* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *803151* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. 184th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE.	<i>151</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 16 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 5, 1914</i>	<i>July 22, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 5, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *D. C. 6/11/20*

6-881

NAME: *Joseph Kirby*
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12*

Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *803151*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2	8		2			2			2		
	3			3	7		3			3			3		
	4			4	8		4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	10		2	7		2			2			2		
	3	11		3	6		3			3			3		
	4	10		4			4			4			4		
					Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912										
1909.	1	9	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	10		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2		
	3	11		3			3			3			3		
	4	9		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	9	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	10		2			2			2			2		
	3	10		3			3			3			3		
	4	10		4			4			4			4		

NAME: JOSEPH KIRBY.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *803151*

Last paid to: *803151* Rate: *12 1/2* ~~12~~ *32* ~~50~~

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	10 57.	1919.	1	10 96v	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2			2	11 57v		2	11 96r		2	4 50
	3			3			3	10 57.		3	4 96		3	4
	4			4			4	11 57v		4	11 96 MTH		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	10 57v	1920.	1	11 96 MTH	1924.	1	11 4 50
	2			2			2	6/2 57v		2	8 96 MTH		2	2 4 50
	3			3			3	13 57v		3	4 169 ⁸⁰		3	3 4 50
	4			4			4	12 57.		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	15 57v	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2			2			2	6/13 57v		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3			3			3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	12 57 CH		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	13 57 CH	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	12 57.		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	11 93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4			4	10 96.		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: KIRBY, JOSEPH F.

Certificate No.: 777106 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Serg. Co. D. 105" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-15	13	Apr. 1910	3 May 1910				
REISSUE	20	July 20, 1912	MAY 7 1913				
		(24 Apr. 12, 1915)		35		JUN 10 1918	Nov. 28-1917
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jul 12, 1919, D3				Bureau notified: SEP 16 1919			
Remarks:							
Died July 12, 1919.				Riverdale			
No payables to Edith X. Flath				Maryland.			
Former Roll No.: Act 6/27/90				Home:			
JAN 6 1920							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, Joseph F.

Certificate No.: 777106 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Sgt. Co. D. 105" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Oct. 1891	June 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No.: 24 828				Home:			

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH F. KIRBY

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 777,106

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 12 Rate: ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	4 60.	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	Inc. 66.93		2		4 105		2				2		
	3				3	7	4 72		3		4 105		3				3		
	4				4	6	4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	4 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		1/30 45.50	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	4 72		2		4 72		2		96 :		2		
	3				3	7	4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 18 40 52 33	4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	4	4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	4 60	4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60	4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 46 10		2	4 60	4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		8 43		3	4 60	4 102 80		3		4 102 80		3				3		
	4		7		4	4 60	4 105		4		4 105		4				4		

NAME: Joseph F. Kirby

Certificate No. 777,106

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Dropped to allow		2		effect of Feb. 6, 1907		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirby Joseph H. (8-P. A. 1.) 17050

Certificate No. 416603 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E 145 Ind

Disability: Dis Back and Feet.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		27 Sep 04	1 Nov 04				
Dec 30		27 May 12	11 June 12				

Fees: None 6/11/12

Died: Jan 15 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 15/20

Payable to widow: Martha Kirby

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified: MAR 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 L 18874 Home: MAR 20 1920

6-681

NAME: Kirby Joseph H. (8-P. A. 1.) 19280

Certificate No. 1093515 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1901

Service: P E 134 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		28 Feb 1907	31 Aug 1907	Died		Mar 5, 1911	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mar 5 1911 Bureau notified: Ocheyedan Iowa

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr 24, 1911 Payable to Sarah A. Kirby, Wd. Cf not filed. 4/27/11.

Former Roll No. 18960 A. J. Home:

6-681

NAME

Joseph H Kirby

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

416603

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	751	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	651	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	751	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	751	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	751	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	707	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	^{3/30} 72.	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	780 ⁰³	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	26	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Joseph H Kirby

Certificate No.

1093515

Last paid to:

4 10/1907 26

Rate:

12

SEP

9 1907 561

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	55-200	1915. 2	Des Moines,	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	16x6/24	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Josephine M. Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

687369

Last paid to:

Rate:

14/20 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 1		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	90	1929. 1	
1909. 2	Spouse	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 36	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4 4	60	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Joshua Kirby

13984

Certificate No.

665287

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/4 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 EMS		1915. 1 15	54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10 EMS		1915. APR 29	54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 14 EMS		1915. 3 30	54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13 EMS		1915. 4 27	54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12 EMS		1916. 1 18	54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 EMS		1916. 2 17	54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 7/10	60	1916. 3 31	54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11/20 49 ¹³	1912. 4 10/15	60	1916. 4 21	54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 EMS	1913. 1 2/10	60	1917. APR 2	54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 EMS	1913. 2 4/22	60	1917. JUL 5	52.80	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 EMS	1913. 3 22		1917. 3 10/26	48	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10/15 66 -	1913. 4 21	60	1917. MAR 28	48	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11/11 61 ¹³	1914. 1 30	60	1918. MAY 1	48	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 EMS	1914. 2 20	57 ²⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 EMS	1914. 3 31	54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 EMS	1914. 4 24	54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Judah M. **338**

Certificate No. 539.567 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Co. 2. 5th N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 14 - 1902	Aug 26 - 1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr 3 - 1913 P.M. **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18. 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Kirby Judith Emiline

Certificate No. 185 779 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Orison Kirby

Service: Pt. G. 8th Ky Co

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	15 Oct. 1879				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec 21, 1913 **Bureau notified:** Mch 20 1913

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 4889 c-482

NAME: 338 <i>Judah M Kirby</i>				Certificate No. 539.517			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	22 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 Check No. 1077500 Dated May 11 1913 Canceled.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Judith Emiline Kirby</i>				Certificate No. 185779			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Blank	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	31 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(P. 11)

NAME: Kirby Julia.

Certificate No. 848,281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Serg't F 8th New York Cav

ISSUES: Married 1903. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 12, 1916	July 1, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 90 JUL 1 3 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Julia A.

Certificate No. 821241 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Bartlett

Service: Priv D. 47 Snd. Inf

ISSUES: 72. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 16-1916	Feb 14-1917			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Thomas C Gillespie \$10⁰⁰ 3/16/17

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Link*

NAME: <i>Julia Kirby</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.281</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75				

AUG 1, 1922 364 932
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julia A Kirby</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>821241</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4	84.87		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

Jul 3 178 13

PAYEE Kate M. Kirby

FILE No. WC 840 885

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section <u>636</u>	<u>5/17/41</u>	<u>Dunlop ibk</u>

NAME: Kirby, Kurtis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1907.

Service: Pf 1st Lt 28

DEAD

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>20 Jan. 1908</u>				
<u>Class 20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 1911</u>	<u>20 Aug. 1911</u>				
<u>Class 30</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>July 1912</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 28, 1915.

Bureau notified: JAN. 22 1916 Check No. 9873389 Dated Feb. 4, 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 26271 Acct 2/140

Home: _____

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Kirtis Kirby</i>											Certificate No. <i>976217</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18.28-30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	57.17		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: *4/30/08 2240*, *3157*, *810*, *31*, *DEAD*, *GROUP 2*, *11/21*

NAME: Kirby, Lafayette (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 600998 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Ch Co D 6" Tenn Vol Mtd Inft. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	7 Nov 1907	7 Nov 1908	22 1/2		7 Jan. 1919	19 Mar. 1913
"	15 1/2	5 June 1912	19 Mar 1913	32		JUN 1 1919	
	19	7 Jan 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 7, 1921. Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks: R 2, Pikesville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 497 / 154 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: _____

Accrued order date: MAY 23 1922
 widow: Martha.
 MAY 27 1922 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Langford (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 310,480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O A 106 Ill Sol 2d Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	16	16 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	Reis 24		20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Inc 15	8	8 Jan 1910	4 Feb 1910				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/30. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 17636 (92) Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

Lafayette Kirby

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

600998

Last paid to:

10-4 July 1908 \$72 11-32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		360	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	1	40	1919.	1	1	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	4/1	2092	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	151 ⁸⁰	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁸⁸	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3	7	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	4	57	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1914.	1	15	49 ⁶⁵	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	6/8	66 ⁷	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3	8	36	1914.	3	1	57	1918.	3		80 ⁴⁰	1922.	3		GROUP 2	1926.	3			1930.	3	0-888	
1909.	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4	0317	

6-681

NAME:

Langford Kirby

12059

Certificate No.

310480

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92) 12 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	5/14	640	1911.	2	7	HEO	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	12	JHT	1911.	3	18	SER	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	14	SER	1911.	4	7	AMF	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	18	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	13	NT	1912.	2	8	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	11	AM	1912.	3	18	LO	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	13	AM	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	15	AMP	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3	18	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4	13	HEO	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1909.	2	4/12	44 ⁶⁰	1914.	2		GROUP 1	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3		7. A. M. F	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1909.	4	7	ABW	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Kirby Laura H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832626 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

Name of Soldier: David B. H.

Service: Priv and Corpl. Co 11 Ind. Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 22-1916	Oct 19-1917			
J 25		Oct 6-1917	H			

Fees: J. S. Stover \$10⁰⁰ 11/20/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/30 6-579

NAME: Kirby, Leander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229988 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Co. No 13 "H" 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	July 1890	14 Jan 1892	Reis	15 ⁰⁰	10 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913
				"	19	1 June 1914	" " "
				V.	20 ⁰⁰	" 1919	" " "

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918

Died Dec 3/18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1919 payable to Frank Kirby

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Dec 5, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919

Remarks: J. 253 South Amoski Burlington, Vt.

Former Roll No. 6258 Home: MAR 29 1919 6-691

NAME:

Laura W Kirby

Certificate No.

832626

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	20 148 ⁹³	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Leander Kirby

Certificate No.

229988

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72-1550/19

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	11 64	1923. 2	To date of death
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	J.	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36 34 ³⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁸⁵	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: Kirby, Seander T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41,268 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. E 15 Mass. Inf

Disability: ~~Gen. Wd. abdomen & dis. lungs~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 16	4	March, 1885	30 June, 1885	INC.	30	Feb 25, 1916	July 12, 1916
Inc. 17	26	Nov. 1910	17 Dec. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25	18	May, 1912	30 July, 1912				

Fees: 2. Pd J.B. Hall and Son, attys.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 27, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919 3-388

Remarks: ~~Jan 27, 1919~~ ~~incompetent~~ ~~widow~~
 Co. K. Kirby Genl of Isabelle Kirby widow

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1936 - BOSTON, B. Mass. Oaxton Mass. 19 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Remora B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512,978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B Kirby

Service: Pvt. A. 3 Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	21 May 1901	Remora B	29 Aug 1900	14 Nov. 1911
				Walter		14 Nov 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 1-07/19 Bureau notified: 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 A. J. 6-679

NAME: <u>Seander T. Kirby</u>					Certificate No. <u>15763</u>						
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>						
					Remarks: <u>40</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51.27	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	75
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	✓		2	7	51		2	4	75
	3	8			3	9	75		3	4	90
	4	5			4	14	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	7			2				2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120

NAME: <u>Memora B. Kirby</u>					Certificate No. <u>512078</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	38
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	44.23	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36
	3	14	46		3	9			3	4	36
	4	12	48		4	10			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	21	42		2	4	36
	3	10			3	14	42		3	4	36
	4	9			4	10	42		4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.17
	2	6			2	18	42		2	4	75
	3	11			3	20	42		3	4	75
	4	8			4	13	42		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby, Lewis*

Certificate No. *1101497* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co Troop No. 12" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Sgt. deafness of both ears & dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 Mch 1904</i>	<i>7 Jany 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Former Roll No. *220* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **2774** (A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: *Kirby, Lindsay*

Certificate No. *434,550* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. Co. 139th Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	19 Mar. 1906	5 Apr. 1906	Inc.	72	Oct 6 1920	OCT 30 1920
REISSUE		<i>30 July 20-1918</i>	<i>Oct 10-1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Mar 10 1921 (DI)* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks: *R.I.D. #9 - Spokane, Wash.*

Died *Mar 10 1921* Accrued order dated *AUG 19 1925* *Fresno*

payable to widow *Nannie Kirby* *Route C, Blossoma, Calif*

DEC 7 1920. Home:

OCT 28 1918 *2/10 - 165/1 - 371/2 - 26757*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1101497</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
1907. 2	15	1911. 2	11 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51
1908. 4	12 51	1912. 4	15 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51
1909. 1	13 51	1913. 1	14 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
1909. 2	13 51	1913. 2	3 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51
1909. 3	13 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51
1910. 2	13 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51
1910. 3	5 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51
1910. 4	15 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rindsay Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1134550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	10 72	1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	11 72	1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4	14 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 8 150
1909. 1	11 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2	9 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	11 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	5
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	6
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	7 8 1/25
1910. 4	12 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	8 24/25 1680

NAME: Kirby, Lloyd L.

Certificate No. 783627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri co H. 26 Mo vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sp	15	9 mch 1907	4 Jan 1908				
Inf	20	24 Sept 1909	15 Oct 1909				

Recd 5/19 1912 Bureau order dated 5/28/12

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3/10/12 5/22/12 Ok 760478 to and 5/22/12

Remarks: Heber Springs ark

Former Roll No. 509 154 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME

Kirby, Louis

Certificate No. 775337

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 Regt Md V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	15 1/2	May 18, 1912	July 27, 1912		
	32	June 10, 1918			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	19	April 8, 1914	Jan 19, 1926		
	32	June 10, 1918			
	50	May 1, 1920			
Rest	72	Sept 1, 1925			
Mc	40	June 21 1918	see 35 1172		
to end		June 10 1918	date of death		

Died June 26 1928 | Reported JUL 11 1928

Remarks: ch 19

Requested Official Kirby 7474 East Baltimore St Baltimore

JAN 27 1923

NAME: <u>Lloyd L. Kirby</u>				Certificate No. <u>783627</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$75.30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 370	1911. 1 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 60	2	2	2	2		
3	3 60	3	3	3	3		
4 22 235	4 60	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 15 45	1912. 1 14 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 13 45	2 60	2	2	2	2		
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 15 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14 45	2	2 6/28 10 67	2	2	2		
3 12 45	3	3	3	3	3		
4 24 57.67	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1910. 1 12 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 60	2	2	2	2	2		
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3		
4 16 60	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees	GROUP 3												
	RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72	90							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **KIRBY, LOUIS** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **775337** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Md. Vol. Cavalry**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	April 3 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 18 1912	JUL 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **25055** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **JAN 27 1920** 6-681

NAME: *Kirby, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **601679** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **380**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. C 215th Cu*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 21-1905</i>	<i>Dec 13-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10-1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917** No. **5532099** Dated **NOV 4 1917** Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317* 6-679

NAME: LOUIS KIRBY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 775337

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 8

Rate: ~~15~~ 32

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/10 50.169	1911. 5	5	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	3 11 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	9.36	1912. 1	5	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 2	5	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	14 16 9 80	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 3	6 48.37	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1912. 4	4	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 1	4	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 2	4	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 92 70	1921. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 96	1921. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: 380

Louisa Kirby

Certificate No. 601.679

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 88	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 88	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 88	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 88	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Kirby Louisa B (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 726 549 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry H

Service Pt & Wagoner I 8 Missouri Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 1, 1927</i>						
Reported MAR 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kirby Louisa B.* (3-P. A. 2) 40677-W

Certificate No. *726.549* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Kirby*

Service: *Pri. Wagoner, I. 8. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>19 July, 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fee: \$10. - W. R. Thomas, Oakland, Cal.</i>						
<i>abr.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>425 Orange St - Oakland, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917						

NAME LOUISA B KIRBY

Certificate No. 726549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1919

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30								

NAME: <i>Louisa B. Kirby</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1919.</i>		Certificate No. <i>726.549</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 4.30 <i>4.50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 17.00	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46.93
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.87
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 88	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90
				1931. 1	4 90
				1931. 2	4 90
				1931. 3	4 90
				1931. 4	4 90
				1932. 1	4 90
				1932. 2	4 90
				1932. 3	4 90
				1932. 4	4 90
				1933. 1	4 90
				1933. 2	4 90
				1933. 3	4 90
				1933. 4	4 90
				1934. 1	4 90
				1934. 2	4 90
				1934. 3	4 90
				1934. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirby Louisa C.* (S-P. A. 2.) *40.975*

Certificate No. *383.202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles K.*

Service: *Co D 11th K. 31st O. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Dec 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1st 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 2 1900</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2 1900</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check #3990 per [illegible]</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>301</i>						

NAME: *Kirby, Louisa H.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *882310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James P*

Service: *Pt A 6th Vt Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 8 1923</i> Reported: <i>JUN 22 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>* CN = 873547-5723 - not received</i>						

NAME: *Louisa C. Kirby*

Certificate No. *40,975* *383.202*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1937*

Date: *8/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 12	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 1		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 9 214		1 12	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 13		2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 12 36		3 12	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11 36		2 4	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13 36		3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11 36		4 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13 36		3 GROUP 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 20 36		4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **LOUISA H KIRBY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **882310**

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY * ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

JUNE ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY **GROUP 1.**

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Kirby, Louisa G. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 882,310 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: James P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv A 6th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25	Inc 30	August 8, 1919	January 19, 1920			
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1920 6-679

NAME Kirby Malissa (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 889666 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Priv. D. 42nd Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 20, 1920				
		May 1, 1920	June 26, 1920			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa G. Kirby</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>882310</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Malissa Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889666</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Marcella A.

Certificate No. 657,997 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Music Band 20

75- ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	29 April 1908	12 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10 1922. Bureau notified: 5-1087-D DEC 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679
JAN 10 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Margaret 40693

Certificate No. 305,688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. K, 37" N.Y.V.

75- ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	5 May '91	19 Sept. '91
Dup	8	Increased to \$10.00 per mon from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	22 May '07
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1920 Bureau notified: 7-777-DEC 21 1920

Remarks: 466 10th St, Oakland, Cal 1165 Pholwell St, San Francisco
Died Nov 5, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1921 Annie Regan Dubog.

Former Roll No. 66/6-297/10-104/1-91/9 JUN 15 1921 6-679
NOV 28 1916

NAME: <i>Marcella A. Kirby</i>					7514					Certificate No. 657997					
Last paid to: DEC 1903					Rate: 75 = 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		36	1	4		30	1	4		75
	2			2	15			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	14			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	11			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	5			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	12			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	13			3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	26	36	1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90
	2	7/6		2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90
	3	20		3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4	22		4	4			4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1	11/2		1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	7/2		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	12		3	4		30	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	13		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Margaret Kirby</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 305,688					
Last paid to:					Rate: 75 = 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	4		30	1	4		75
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	11		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	9	30	2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	11	36	3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4	14	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		60	1	4		75
	2	9	36	2	4			2	4		60	2	4		75
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4		60	3	4		75
	4	6	36	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		75
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		75
	2	22	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		75
	3	5	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		75
	4	8	36	4	4		30	4	4		75	4	4		75

NAME: Kirby Margaret (3-P. A. 2) 421

Certificate No. 452,866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James ^{alias} Michael Flynn

Service: Co. C 5th Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 6-1897	Oct 8-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: No date. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 6-679

NAME: Kirby Margaret (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 546,811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Westward C

Service: Sgt A 35 Ill Inf and 40 Co 2 Battln V P C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Jan 1902	30 Jan 1903			
	12		9 Oct 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1909. Bureau notified: Aug 21-1909. Remarks: Aug 19-1909 Death

Former Roll No. 14829 6-679

NAME: 421 Margaret Kirby				Certificate No. 452.866											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	5		36	2				2			
	3			3	10		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	6			3				3			
	4			4	8			4				4			
1909.	1			CANCELED.				1				1			
	2			GROUP 2				2				2			
	3							3				3			
	4							4				4			
1910.	1		4	36	1			1				1			
	2		4	36	2			2				2			
	3		4	36	3			3				3			
	4		4	36	4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: Margaret Kirby				6779				Certificate No. 546811							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				GROUP 1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		JUL 1908	3				3				3			
	4		8 SER	4				4				4			
1909.	1		14 SER	1				1				1			
	2		12 SER	2				2				2			
	3		15 NDB	3				3				3			
	4		10/27/09 12 ⁰⁰	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2		13-02 Aug	2				2				2			
	3		Old 21-1909	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

Kirby Margaret

Certificate No.

859 005

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joel

Service

Pt G 30 Indiana Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 30 - 1930

Reported

JUL 28 1930

Remarks:

Mabel Marriott, Gdn. \$200

Prob Ct Morgan Co, Mo, 4/1/30

Ev to G.A.O. - May 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Kirby, Margaret

Certificate No.

859005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joel

Service:

Pri. G. 30", Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mar. 31, 1917	Jan. 15, 1919
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10. George H. Hubbard 7/5/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919

NAME MARGARET KIRBY

Certificate No.

Fees 859005

Act of May 1, 1920

Mabel Marriott, Gdn

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Set 7/25

19.00
16.00

NAME: Margaret Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859.005

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72.75	1919. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME:

Kirby, Margaret A

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

751,423

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Quarter Gunner, US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Feb 1912	4 Jan 1913			

Fees:

None

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 1, 1916

Bureau of Pensions APR 1 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1342423 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Margaret A Kirby

Certificate No.

751423

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	130 ⁰⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby, Margaret E. Dead*

Certificate No. *255,383* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Kirby.*

Service: *P. A. 2. E. S. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>23 May 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22-1914 3 1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 12 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 5463966 dated Sep 4, 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2849.</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Kirby, Mart F.**

Certificate No. **1,234,477** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
Act of June 5, 1920

Service **Pvt., Co. I, 14th U.S. Inft.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12.	March 26, 1923 ^R	Nov. 12, 1923				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	25	Aug. 10, 1928 ^R	Sep. 19, 1928			<i>Jan 17, 1929</i>	FEB 25 1929

Remarks: *Jan 17 1929* | Reported **SEP 4 1929**

*Adjusted order issued payable to widow Mary E. Kirby
1518 Douglas St
Sioux City Iowa*

6-4571

NAME:

Margaret E. Kirby

Civil War.

Certificate No.

255.383

LAST PAID TO:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12.

REMARKS:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 7		1919. 1 7		1923. 1 7		1927. 1 7	
2 6		2 9		2 GROUP 3		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6		3 6		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 11		4 7		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 1		1920. 1 1		1924. 1 1		1928. 1 1	
2 8		2 7		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 9		3 7		3 3		3 3		3 8		3 8	
4 12		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 1		1921. 1 1		1925. 1 1		1929. 1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 11		3 4		3 3		3 3		3 8		3 8	
4 10		4 4 30		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 36		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 3		3 3		3 8		3 8	
4 7		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME

Mart F. Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,234,477

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

None

RATE--	12	12	12	20	20	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		11 12	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Kirby Martha

Certificate No. 914041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lafayette

Service: Pvt D 5th Tenn Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 12 1921	May 23 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Steve D. Gentry 6/8/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1922

6-679

NAME Kirby Martha A.

Certificate No. 884,878

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H.

Service Pt E 145 Indiana Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 26, 1930

Reported

MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: MARTHA KIRBY												Certificate No. 914041					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	2 4 30	1923.	1	2 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	0 4 30		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	11 4 30		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	3 4 30		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: MARTHA A KIRBY													
Certificate No. 884878													
Fees 884878													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Kirby Martha A. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 88 4878 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 5, 1917

Name of Soldier: Joseph O.

Service: Priv. E. 145th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Jan 26-1920	Mch 16-1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Frank N. Fitzgerald 5/15/20						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 20 1920 6-679

NAME: KIRBY MARTHA D. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 773,368 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Merlin L.

Service: Corporal Co. A, 8th Tennessee Mounted Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 12, 1914.	April 4, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 2.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>84878</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	8 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	142 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	15 81 67	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>MARTHA D. KIRBY</i>					Certificate No. <i>773,368</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: Kirby, Martha P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pri Cap Rutland Co Fla 1st Vols

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903	13 Oct 1903			

Fees:

Check No. 9774079 dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 11 1916

Died: 11/30/15 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 6-679

DEAD

NAME: Kirby Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Patrick G. Moravia, N.Y.

Service: Pr. Co 9 N.Y. Art.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	20 Jan 66			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 15 Apr. 11 Bureau notified: 8 May 11- 3967

Remarks: Entombed with wife April 14 1911
Residence at Moravia N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Martha P. Kirby				Certificate No. 6180							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	37	1911. 1	24 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	124 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	7/10
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary Kirby				Certificate No. 62695							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	BUFFALO	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9/4	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Mary

Certificate No. 283,417.6 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pri, C 15 Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	19 Nov., 1889	13 Feb., 1891			
Recl.	12	19 Nov. 1889	2 Dec. 1912	Michael		9 July 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Mary		10 Dec. 1893
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died Jan 28, 1920		Bureau notified: 2-1891		FEB 25 1920		
Remarks: Recl. 12/2/12 in lieu of lost cert. dated 2/13/1891.						
Former Roll No. 13				6-679		
NOV 2 1915						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Mary

Certificate No. 374,920 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. 41,480

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr No. 2" C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 July 1890	11 May 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 389				6-679		

NAME:

Mary Kirby

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~2475~~

Certificate No.

283,446

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

~~20.2~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
1907. 3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
1907. 4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 11	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
1908. 4	4 4	4 5 58.23	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
1909. 3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
1909. 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
1910. 3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
1910. 4 2	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Harr Kirby

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

374,920

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1
1907. 2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 0 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
1907. 4	4 0 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 9 214	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 13	2 0 38	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2
1908. 3 10 31	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 15 3 4 30	3
1908. 4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 13 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
1909. 4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
1910. 3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
1910. 4 17 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME Kirby Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 379,024

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Michael

Service Pt C 17 Mass

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 4, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 6 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirby, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 379,024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *michael*

Service: *Pri, C 17*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb, 1892.</i>	<i>27 June, 1893</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME MARY KIRBY

Certificate No. 379024

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-374												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

2476

Certificate No.

379,024

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME *Kirby Mary* MOTHER

Certificate No. *565185* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Corpl C 201 9th U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	129	<i>July 05 1916</i>	<i>7 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30. 1916.* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Kirby Mary Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **931,293** ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 1, 1927*

Name of Soldier: James Bruner

Service: Corp C 41 Illinois Inf

6-687a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 22, 1921 ^R	March 29, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan 19-1929*

Reported: **APR 24 1929**

Remarks:

APR 10 1929

NAME: <i>Mary Kirby</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>565</i>			
Rate paid to <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>8 9/11</i>

NAME	Mary Kirby		Act May 23, 1928 Former Widow ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920									
Certificate No.	931293											
Fees	\$10 William Booth											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	<i>25 582</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	<i>8 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	<i>B-4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Feb. 28 1928

NAME: Kirby Mary A. 89598 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 414117 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Ord. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marion ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. D. 5 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Sept. 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10257 6-679

NAME: Kirby Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 538198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Ord. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Com. Sgt. Co G 3 Mo Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 July 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 179 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>414117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 OCT 36	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>538198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 216	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 19 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 3, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirby, Mary E

Certificate No. 616890 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Smith A. Kirby ^{alias} Alexander Kerby

Service: Saddler Co B 3 Ark Vol Cav

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	22 Oct 1906			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 17 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 15-1917			
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 29, 1920		Bureau notified: MAY 27 1922				
Remarks: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>						
Former Roll No. A-25				<i>Mary E Kirby</i>		

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirby, Mary E

Certificate No. 661358 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward T

Service: Pt H 2 Ohio Vol Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: July 6, 1924		Reported: AUG 7 1924				
Remarks:						

6-874

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>616890</i>				
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	217	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4	4		4		4	

NAME		MARY E KIRBY											
Certificate No.		661358											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Mary E.

Certificate No. 661358 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Edward P. Kirby

Service: Pri H 2 Ohio V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	JAN 2 1908	OCT 9 1908	Vannie A.	Jan. 1908	July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees: \$5 fee pd W.W. Dudley & Co 10/16/08						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Mary E.

Certificate No. 893,134 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Kirby

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 2nd Ill. Cav. and 2nd Lieut. Co. A, 2nd Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Jan. 22, 1920	Oct. 15, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 20 1920 6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No.
661358

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 16 11 2 93</i>	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 28 07</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Kirby*

Act of May 1, 1920 *Widow*

Certificate No.
893,134

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	29 235 ⁵⁰	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Kirby, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583019 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Kirby

Service: Pvt. Batty D, Inapt Battrn Pa. R.A.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	2.00	per month from April 1908	26 Nov. 1904			
				Died 2/28/1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 30/1915 payable to Thomas N. Kirby		
Fees:				Mercer, Pa.		
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: 12/28/14		Bureau notified: JAN 7 8 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 282 A. J				FEB 2 1915 6-679		

NAME Kirby Mary J FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 322348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier: John Bird

Service: Pt I 51st Mass Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 17 1926	Feb 12 1927			
Died: Jan 27 1929						
Reported: FEB 21 1929						
Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 821700 as widow of Edward Kirby.						

NAME: <i>Mary J Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>583018</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. FEB 4 <i>11 35</i>		1919. 1	<i>To date of death</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>1</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>1/4</i>

NAME		<i>Mary J Kirby</i>		FORMER	
Certificate No.		<i>322348</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees		<i>none</i>			
Pd @ 30 to Mar 4 '27					
RATE— 50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					4 50
FEBRUARY					4 50
MARCH				871.33	4 50
APRIL				4 50	4 50
MAY				4 50	4 50
JUNE				4 50	4 50
JULY				4 50	4 50
AUGUST				4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50
OCTOBER				4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirby, Mary J

Certificate No.

803838

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Seth

Service

Sgt A 8 Calif Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

803838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Seth

Service:

Sgt A. 8 Calif Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>James W. Spalding Fee \$10. } 3/18/16</i>						

Transferred from:

GR2788

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1915*

6-679

NAME **MARY J KIRBY**

Certificate No. **803838**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

9-107/
A5/14

NAME: *Mary J Kirby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803838*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12-25-30*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 9 4 90	1915. 1 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 0 4 30	1915. 2 2 3 4 75	1919. 2 2 1 4 75	1923. 2 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 3 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 1 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 4 75	1919. 3 3 1 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 1 4 30	1915. 4 4 2 4 36	1919. 4 4 2 4 30	1923. 4 4 3 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 5 4	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 5 4	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 2 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 3 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 30	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 30	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 30	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 4 30

Fee 3/18 32.40

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Kirby, Mary J

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 821700

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt A 7 Vermont Inf 5-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			30			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kirby Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821700* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pt A. 7 (Vt. Inf)*

78 ISSUES *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCT 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fee: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman 3/17/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 1917* 6-679

NAME

MARY J KIRBY

Certificate No.

821700

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary J. Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1916 1918

Certificate No.

821.700

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3/17 114'	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Kirby Mary L. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 645 890 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred J.

Service: Pri 25

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 April 1908	27 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr 6 1916 **Bureau notified:** JUN 29 1916

Remarks: Check No. 18416 88 Dated June 4 '16 (Cancelled)

Former Roll No. 70. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Kirby Melissa M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 794 8/44 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Rest come R

Service: Capt E. 11 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		July 9. 15	Aug 12. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee. McElliot Nagaman Atty Washington D.C. Sept. 11/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: No date given **Bureau notified:** MAR 21 1921

Remarks: Petersburg Mich.

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>May L. Kirby</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7906 Certificate No. <i>645,870</i>				
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12			Remarks: DECEASED.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 23 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4	GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 7 1	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 16	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 14	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 23	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: <i>Melissa M. Kirby</i> Act of APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <i>794,844</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 30			Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 11 22	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 5 58.03	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	GROUP 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Mercy J

Certificate No. 331 570 A ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank L. Smith

Service: Pr 26 Mass Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 20		Oct 11, 1916	Oct 25, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 2 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Kirby Merideth A

Certificate No. 1243 321 ARMY WIDOW Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of soldier Thomas W

Service 1st Sgt E 14 Mo Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 18 1926 ^R	Aug 12 1926			

Died Aug. 6, 1926

Reported SEP 20 1926

Remarks:

Lt. Walnut Grove, Mo.

NAME: <i>Mercy F. Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>331.590</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: Merideth A Kirby		Certificate No. 1243 321		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Fees: none															
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

27. 136 Ck. to Deb. to make payable
~~24 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
~~4 80~~ CHECK CANCELLED
 9/15

3-1081
9/15

NAME: Kirby, Merlin L. **DEAD** **RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 542927 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: Corp A 8 Tenn Mt Inf
 Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: Died 12/29 1913 Accrued order dated 4/6/14
 payable to widow Martha L. Kirby
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Died: Dec. 29 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914
 Remarks: Lafayette Tenn RE-ISSUE to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Kirby, Merlin L. (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 542927 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Corp Co A 8 Tenn Mt Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: 12 10 July 1890 6 May 1891 Ended SPECIAL ACT.
 Now GENERAL LAW Roll

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5440 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Merlin L Kirby</i>				RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT. 572927				Certificate No. 572927							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1912 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>109</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>196280</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>1272</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Merlin L. Kirby</i>				RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT. 572927				Certificate No. 572927							
Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>139</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>24 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME:

Kirby, Michael

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800~~

Certificate No.

11669

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Osman U.S.S. Losco of Memphis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec 90</i>	<i>10 June 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mch. 2, 1915</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 10</i>	<i>28 Mar 10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>..</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>27</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 14, 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

KIRBY, MICHAEL

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17726

NAVY INVALID.

LAW Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

NAVY
Lds. U.S. Alleghany & Barralones

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	OCT 21 1907				
INCREASE	15	MAY 23 1911	JUN 15 1911				
REISSUE	19	MAY 15 1912	AUG 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 20, 1915

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 - 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1225372 Dated MAR 4, 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2952

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-577

NAME: <u>76 Michael Kirby</u>				Certificate No. <u>11669</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-75 19 32</u>										
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 45	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	96	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 45		2	4 57		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	9 45		3	4 57		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	9 45		4	4 57		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 45	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	4 57		2			2	
	3			3	9 45		3	4 57		3			3	
	4			4	15 59		4	4 57		4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4 57		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 57		4	4 57		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 42		2	4 57		2	4 57		2	50 19		2	Yd + Cth.
	3	10 45		3	4 57		3	5 21 83		3	32 19		3	4. Home
	4	9 45		4	4 57		4	4 96		4			4	3-1001

NAME: <u>MICHAEL KIRBY</u>				Certificate No. <u>17726</u>										
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4-1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>										
				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	10 28 23 ⁰⁰		3	5 45		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	5		4	4 57		4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 36		2	8 21 23 ⁰⁰		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	5 57		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 57		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3	6		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4	6		4	4 57		4			4			4	

NAME: Kirby Michael (3-P. A. 1.) 201720

Certificate No. 226587 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr H 54 ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad.	12	19 Sept 90	25 May 91				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Reis.	12	19 Sept 90	7 March 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 3 24 3 13 13 Bureau notified: APR 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1151 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby Michael (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 921593 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Bathy, C & U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Oct 1900	12 Jan 1901				
Reis	19	24 May 12	27 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/13 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at South Ambury

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>226587</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.12</i>		Remarks: <i>2/1/20</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1915.	1			1923.	1					
	2			2	15	36	2				2			2				
	3			3	22	36	3				3			3				
	4			4	12	36	4				4			4				
1908.	1			1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	7/16	36		2				2		2				
	3			3	9	36		3				3		3				
	4			4	4			4				4		4				
1909.	1	9	36	1	12	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/12	36 ✓	2				2				2		2				
	3	24	36	3				3				3		3				
	4	9		4				4				4		4				
1910.	1	19	36	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7		2				2				2		2				
	3	20	36	3				3				3		3				
	4	13	36	4				4				4		4				

NAME: <i>Michael Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>921593</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NAVY - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	8	36 ✓		2				2		2				
	3			3	16	36 ✓		3				3		3				
	4			4	10	36 ✓		4				4		4				
1908.	1			1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	11	36 ✓		2				2		2				
	3			3	17	36 ✓		3				3		3				
	4			4	14	36 ✓		4				4		4				
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓	2				2				2		2				
	3	11	36 ✓	3				3				3		3				
	4	11	36 ✓	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓	2				2				2		2				
	3	6	36 ✓	3				3				3		3				
	4	10	36 ✓	4				4				4		4				

NAME

Certificate No. Kirby Michael
1,095,074

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp D 5 N Y Vet V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mar 11 1921				APR 8 1927
				Died: Mar 6, 1927		
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/26/27		

8-2571

NAME: Kirby Michael

Certificate No. 1095074 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp D. 5 N.Y. V.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 90	20 Oct '04	INCREASE	20	Feb 12 1916	Apl 28 1916
16	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 20 1912		24	Feb 12 1921	or
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Mar. 11, 1921 May 14, 1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME MICHAEL KIRBY,

Certificate No. 1095074

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4	72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Michael Kirby* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
 Certificate No. *1095074*
 Last paid to: *...* Rate: *20.35* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 105	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1932	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: Kirby Monroe **WAR WITH SPAIN.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1175661 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. ✓**
 Service: **Sgt Battery H 3rd Artillery and 30th US Coast Artillery**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	4 mch 1915	29 mch 1915				

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **2/27/15** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Lick Creek** **2000** **Apr 3 1915**

NAME: Kirby, Nancy C (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 491,059 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **William P**
 Service: **P D 80 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Nov 95	3 Apr 1900			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **April 9-1913** Bureau notified: **JULY 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15138** **11/15/1823713** **July 13 canceled.**

NAME: <i>Monroe G. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175661</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>1700^y</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>6907</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 EMS</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 CG</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 S E R</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 Cau</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 S. E. R</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 A. M. F</i>	1914. 2	<i>Dist. fruit</i>	1918. 2	<i>1913</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 S. E. R</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>Reported JULY 15 1913</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Kirby, Nancy C.

Certificate No. 16022

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 9, 1908

Name of Sailor: William C.

Service: Paymaster's Clerk US Navy

PAID

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	2-18-03			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Filed: 5/23/16

Bureau notified: 8/18/16

Check No. 2351211 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *50 Nancy O. Kirby*

Certificate No. *16022*

Issued by: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36 ✓	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Nathaniel

Certificate No. 868.1802 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co B - 5 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 24 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Imo</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>13 mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>AY 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 12 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *26 Jerome St. Brooklyn, N. Y.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Nellie C.

Certificate No. 805221 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. A. 93. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12 - 1916</i>	<i>Mch 25 - 1916</i>			

Fees: *W. F. Henry \$10.00 Feb 16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

RE-MARRIED *Nov. 6 - 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Nathaniel Kirby										Certificate No. 868.182					
Last paid to: Rate: 20/15 22 1/2 32					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	60 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9/13	15 60 ✓		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	7	45 ✓		4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	6	45 ✓	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	12	58 67 ✓		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	10	60		3	10/16	60 ✓		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	5	60		4	7	67.50 ✓		4	8	67.50		4		
1909.	1	X+X		1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	15	120 ✓		2	4	67.50 ✓		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8	60		3	10/9	67.50 ✓		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	3	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Nellie C Kirby										Certificate No. 805221					
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: REMARRIED ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	35		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Octavia

Certificate No. 688 8881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: P A 52 Ky Mid Inf and P L 17 Ky Cav

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 June 1909	20 Sept 1909			

Fees: 10 fee James B. Floyd ✓

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Widow's*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Ollie

Certificate No. 642/288 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: P E 78 OVB

ISSUES: 73 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 26 Sept 1907	22 Apr 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~474~~

OCT 14 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Octavia Kirby</i>					6912 ^B					Certificate No. 688888									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/9 42.40</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ollie Kirby</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 642288									
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Kirby, Patrick H. WAR WITH SPAIN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121753 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Artf. K 9

Disability: Rheumatism, and rec. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		21 mch, 1906	4 May, 1906				
Inc. 17		16 Nov. 1910	17 Jan. 1911				

Prof: 2. Pt 40. C. Breed, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 36 Home: _____

6-681

NAME Kirby, Phebe E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810864 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abel G.

Service Pt E 78 Ohio Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 7, 1923

Reported AUG 23 1923

Remarks: _____

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Phoebe E.

Certificate No. 810.864 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Abel G.

Service: Pr E. 78 Co Inf 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 5, 1916	July 17, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: J. L. Richey - Fee \$10. 9/20/16

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Porter Co. HEAD

Certificate No. 696 838 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pch Co No. 26" Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis 15	16	Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908				
Acct 23		Nov 1909	29 April 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1909. Bureau notified: 5-28 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 160 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Phoebe E. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>810.864</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>See 22</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>20 35.60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Porter C. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>696838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1907 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>432</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1467.50</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>19 10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE, Tenn

NAME: Kirby - Restrom R. 12053 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278450 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. E. H. Mich. Cav. 42776

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Petersburg Mich

Died: April 7, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1915 - 3 - 1081

Remarks: change in name from Restrom R. to Restrom R.
Died Apr. 7, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1915

payable to widow Melissa M. Kirby, Petersburg, Mich

Former Roll No. 12 736 Home: 6-681

AUG 19 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Kirby - Restrom R. 12736 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278450 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. E. H. Mich. Cav.

Disability: At ingl hernia - complete & rheum & slight deaf. both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	26 Oct 04	July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 14898 Home: 10941 6-681

NAME: <i>Reston R. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>278.450</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912 @ 24</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>100 of May 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Reston R. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>278.450</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Reverdy 202.915

Certificate No. 835.796 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 51. 029

Disability: ~~Light disability of back, ...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Sept 08	25 Sept 08				

Fees: ~~...~~

Died Nov 14 1917 Accrued order dated May 20 1918

payable to widow Jennie Kirby

Transferred from: Columbus, W

Transferred to: 454 East Front St. New Philadelphia Ohio

Died: Nov 14 1917 Bureau DEC 8 1917 3888

Remarks: ~~...~~

Check No 628842 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby Reverdy 202.915

Certificate No. 835.796 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr A 51. 029

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Sept 08	25 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 814-03 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Reverdy Kirby</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>835796</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-10-215p</i>				Remarks: <i>202.915</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	49.50	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	45	1915.	3	4	49.50	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	45	1915.	4	4	49.50	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	45	1916.	3	5	50.	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	45	1916.	4	4	64.50	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	49.50	1917.	3	4	64.50	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		64.50	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 42.20</i>	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	19	50.88	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	3	4	49.50	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	4	4	49.50	1918.	4		GROUP 3	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Reverdy Kirby</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>835.796</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>202.915</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>" 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>Dropped; Fee, under Gen'l Law.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>See No.</i>	1914.	3		<i>Expended....</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby Rhoda E. 114

Certificate No. 637635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Formerly widow of Christopher E. Wilbur

Service: Pa. A 137 Pa.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1 1907	Feb 5 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7-1917. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 20295 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.
Died 4/7 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/28/17 payable to Lornida P. Swartz

Former Roll No. 182 6-679

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER Kirby, Richard

Certificate No. 1 221 122 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier Private, D, 40th U.S. Col Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	July 2 1866	May 25 1926	Richard	Jul 25 1866	Dec 23 1880

Legal limitation JUN 1 1926

Appointed by—
Amount of Bond
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Claimant

NAME: 114 Rhoda E Kirby				Certificate No. 637.635							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908		4	7 36	4	8 36	4	14.36	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	17/4 42.67	4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME	Richard Kirby	ACT	MAY 1, 1920-MINOR									
Certificate No.	1 221 122											
Fees	No Fee											
<i>LL</i>												
RATE--	8-2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												
<i>6/16 1735-50 Ending.</i>												
<i>3-1071 6/1</i>												

NAME: Kirby, Richard D. (3-P. A. 1.) 12-a-1036

Certificate No. 1,150,811 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A, 39' vis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 11/08	Nov. 11/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 2				Bureau notified: JAN 27 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Kirby, Robert (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 726190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 9' No. E. M. U. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 1908	7 Oct 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				19 June 1912			
				25 1 Dec 1913			
				30 1 " 1918			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
				[inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KAN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 22 1922				Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 775 GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 12-a Richard D. Kirby					Certificate No. 1,150,811										
Last paid to: 1036					Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 13240	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		20 2120		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2		25 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 86		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911.1: *8*
 1912.1: *9 13240*
 1913.1: *Died 1-4-12 Paid 4729-12. Widow Alice M. Kirby*
 1913.2: *Accrued Div.*
 1913.4: **GROUP 2**

NAME: Robert Kirby					Certificate No. 726190										
Last paid to: 12 2540.50					Rate: 12 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		inc 4 120
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		10		2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 151
	4		15 27		4		12		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2		11		2		76 27		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		11		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		11		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		inc 5 69.60	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2		11		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2
	3		11		3		4 75		3		4 102		3		
	4		10		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kirby Robert L. HELPLESS CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 361187 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri K. 13 Tenn vol cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: Payable to Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. May 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	16 Nov 1898	13 Sept 1900	Viola S.	16 Nov 1898	To continue during period of helplessness
	30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Remarks: Renewal under act June 27, 1890 to allow for helpless child

Former Roll No. 12 6-678

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kirby Robert W. (3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. 630778 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service of Soldier: PVA 21 Mo

Guardian: Etta Ballard

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	14 Aug 1907	Joseph Harrison	7 Dec 06	5 Sept 11

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20980 6-678

NAME: Robert L. Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD.				Certificate No. 361187							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 12 30+6				Remarks: Viola S. Kirby, elmt.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	9	4 72
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	36
	3				3	15	42		3	4	42		3	4	36
	4				4	15	42		4	4	42		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42
	2				2	15	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	8	42		3	4	42		3	4	88 20
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	108
	1		9 42		1				1	16	28		1	4	108
1909.	2		8 42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	108
	3		6 42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108
	4		6 42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108
	1		10 42		1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	108
1910.	2		9 42	1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	4	108
	3		6 42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108
	4		8 42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Robert W. Kirby				MINORS.				Certificate No. 630778							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4	12/9 28 93		MILWAUKEE GROUP 1					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1							1916.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		odr 42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 42		2				2				2		
	3		14 42		3				3				3		
	4		9 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 42		2				2				2		
	3		19 42		3				3				3		
	4		11 42		4				4				4		

NAME Kirby Rosa B (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961227 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard H

Service Corp F 17 Ky Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 10 1924	May 9 1925			
Died Feb 22-1929 +						
Reported MAR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirby, Allie J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 624

Certificate No. 630,967 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Asa

Service: Corp A 2 Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 21-1907	Aug 21-1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 89						

6-679

NAME Rosa B Kirby

Certificate No. 961227

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees , none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		18-174	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: 624 <i>Allie T Kirby</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 630.967	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 ⁶⁸⁷
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 90
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pointer, Samuel N.* ^{now known as} *Sam Kirby* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *661412* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Art & Hpl Co U. 106" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>mech 1914</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>mech 1919</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks: *Callisto Ala* *I desire to correct name from Samuel N. Pointer.*

Former Roll No. *1313* Home:

147 Act of June 37, 1890. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Samantha* *26250*

Certificate No. *365304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co G 54 OVA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 1874</i>	<i>25 Feb 1897</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mech 1886</i>				

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *5-1-09 Lafayette Ga* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *335* 6-679

NAME: Samuel N. Printers ^{now known as} Sam Kirby				Certificate No. 661412			
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.16 31 ⁵⁰ 38.				Date: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		902	1911.	1	13	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	36
1907.	3		10/26 20 ⁸⁰	1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4		8 36	1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3		10 36	1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4	8	36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4	4	49.50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	49.50
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	Inc	55.17
1910.	3		8 36	1914.	3	4	64.50
1910.	4		10 36	1914.	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50	1915.	1	4	64.50
1915.	2	4	64.50	1915.	2	4	64.50
1915.	3	4	64.50	1915.	3	4	64.50
1915.	4	4	64.50	1915.	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50	1916.	1	4	64.50
1916.	2	4	64.50	1916.	2	4	64.50
1916.	3	4	64.50	1916.	3	4	64.50
1916.	4	4	64.50	1916.	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	64.50
1917.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	64.50
1917.	3	4	64.50	1917.	3	4	64.50
1917.	4	4	64.50	1917.	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
1918.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	64.50
1918.	3	4	94.20	1918.	3	4	94.20
1918.	4	4	114	1918.	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114
1919.	2		GROUP 2	1919.	2		GROUP 2
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		Letter
1930.	3			1930.	3		3-10 81
1930.	4			1930.	4		D 3/26

NAME: Samantha Kirby				Certificate No. 26250 365304			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		8 10/7
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 3
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Kirby, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 3583611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 190.~~
 Service: Pri G, 20 Wis.
 Disability:

27469 ~~34758~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Mar 1907	OCT 2 1907	Died Apr 4 1918		Reimburse order dated Nov. 18, 1918	
Inc	20	30 July 08	19 Aug 08	payable to		J. Della Kirby Nolan	
	30	24	5	27 ⁶⁰ and amount		609 - East South St.	
Fees:				Stoughton, Wis.			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 4, 1918				Bureau notified: APR 13 1918			
Remarks:				27469			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 35166				Home: NOV 30 1918 6-681			

NAME: Kirby, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 515094 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: PTA 5 MACMC ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

27469

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	15 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	2 Feb 1910	11 Feb 1910	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912	"	72	Dec 15, 1920	Jan 12, 1921
Fees: Atty none				Transferred to:			
all none no fee				Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died: Feb. 10 1921				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 26371-Act 6/27/90				Home:			

NAME: Samuel Kirby				Certificate No. 358361			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 12 25 20 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	5	60
	4				4	4	60
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60
	2	10	45		2	4	60
	3	8	45		3	5	60
	4	15	55		4	4	60
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	6	60		2		
	3	2	60		3	4	
	4	4	60		4	4	
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	5	60		2	4	90
	3	5	60		3	4	90
	4	5	60		4	4	
				1/2 '19 3960 amt. allowed			

NAME: Samuel Kirby				Certificate No. 515094			
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 12 25 20 35 50 72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	7	60
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	8	45		2	8	60
	3	6	45		3	7	60
	4	6	45		4	6	60
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72
	2	14	45		2	4	72
	3	6	45		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	4	72
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	72
	2	6	60		2	4	72
	3	6	60		3	4	72
	4	11	60		4	4	72
				1/2 '19 3960 amt. allowed			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Kirby, Sarah

DEAD

Certificate No. 37 A. 2204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pvt A 29 NJ 80

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Sept 1890	17 Apl 1893
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died 11/21/1914 Reimbursement order dated 4/5/15 payable to Mrs. M. M. Kirby

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 3/7

Died: Nov. 21-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. P. G. Kirby, Pk. A. J. 6-679

NAME: Kirby Sarah A

26300

Certificate No. 480898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pr. C 79 U.S.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch 1899	13 July 1899

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees: Transferred from: Columbus, P. M. Transferred to:

Died: Anderson Martin Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 345 6-679

NAME: Sarah Kirby

Certificate No. 371224

Rate: 12
 Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36 7 20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 4 GROUP 2	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 30 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Sarah A Kirby

Certificate No. 480848

Rate: 12
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 10 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 10 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Kirby Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.) 5008.

Certificate No. 721489 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: P. E. 134 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	25 Mch, 1911	24 Apr. 1911			
Fees: 10-10-11						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1391844 Date APR 4 1916 Canceled. Cheydan, J.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Kirby Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.) Dead

Certificate No. 760393 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jesse E. Kirby

Service: Pvt. A. 2nd Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 26, 1913	JUN 25 1913			
REPLACED BY DUE TO CERTIFICATE LOST. Jany 29 - 1917						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 10-10-17						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1918 Bureau notified: letter AUG 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>721489</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																					
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	39 ⁶⁰		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: SARAH A KIRBY					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No.																
Last paid to: 760393					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	8/8	15 ²⁰		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	38		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Sarah F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 440-917 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Dandie A. Kirby

Service: Pt H. 52 Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8V	1894	79 Oct 1917			
	12	1908	Oct			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: ✓						
Former Roll No. 5011						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirby, Sarah F. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 792851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt I 42 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: July 17, 1928						
Reported: AUG 7 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah H. Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 440917			
NOV 4 1908				25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME SARAH F KIRBY		Certificate No. 792851		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		792851		1916		GROUP 2									
RATE--	30	50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						

CHECK CANCELED

D. 3-1081/6

NAME: Kirby Sarah F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7928510 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Kirby

Service: Pri I. 42 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big 12		Apr. 26-1915	JUL 2 - 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face: No fee GROUP 2 Inc 50 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				P. R. #1 <i>Prague, Ohio</i> 7/12 6-679		

NAME: Kirby Sarah H. **45358** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8322 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Mexican War

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pri. B. 1st Mo. Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q.	8	6 Dec. 1891	2 Feb. 1893			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Face:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 6, 1918. <i>Letter</i> Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918						
Remarks: Rio Vista, Cal. 4/29/18						
Check No. 6391472 Dated: MAR 4 - 1918 Cancelled. (200)						
Former Roll No. NOV 4 - 1916 4/10 - 360						

NAME: Sarah F Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 792851						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3	6 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	4 88		4			4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	11 14 93 4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 60	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 64 67		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 75		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: Sarah H. Kirby				Mexican War				Certificate No. 8322						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: WIDOW						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	20 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	12 36		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	14 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4			4	
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2	14 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1			1	
1910.	2	14 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME:

Kirby Sarah Jane

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

556,304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Prv M 2 2nd Vol Cav - 2 1 P 76 B 2nd Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 8		24 Feb. 1903	15 July 1903.
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25.

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Kirby Sarah Jane

DEAD

Certificate No.

701298

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Porter G

Service:

Priv 26 Mo vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC 12		17 Dec 1909	29 Apr 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept-1-16

Bureau notified:

10/7/16

Remarks:

X Warm Springs Ark

Former Roll No.

NAME: SARAH JANE KIRBY;					ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 7660					Certificate No. 556,304				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12-25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 36.	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Sarah Jane Kirby					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 701298				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Remarks: DEAD									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	281 2	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 89	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	275 50	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirby, Sarah V Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 663552 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M. Kirby.

Service: Sgt. C 123' Pa. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar 13-1930* APR 10 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirby, Sarah V

Certificate No. 663552 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M. Kirby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. C 123 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 May 1908	24 Oct. 1908			
		reissue in lieu lost cert	DEC 27 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: H. G. Barnes \$10 Pa 11/24/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

100-5" Ave
Carnegie, Pa. 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME

SARAH V. KIRBY,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

663552

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Sarah V. Kirby

Certificate No.

663552

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	26 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/24 53.60	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 76.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	22	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME Kirby Sarah W

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 946705

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Absalom

Service 2nd Asst Engr U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 26 1924	Mar 22 1924			
Died <i>April 5, 1924</i>						
Reported MAY 7 1924						

Remarks:

NAME Sarah T Kirby

Certificate No. 946705

ACT UP MAY 1 1925

Fees none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		28.8										
APRIL		30										
MAY		30										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: Kirby, Seth 21427 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936092 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt Co A, 8 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis	12	19 Mar 1907	1 Feb 1908				
Inc.	15	19 Apr 1911	4 May 1911				
Revis	19	4 June 1912	24 Mar 1913				
Fees: 25 29 Mar 1916				473 S. Locust St Visalia Calif			

Transferred from: San Francisco, Bureau notified: DEC 17 1915 B-1081

Died: Nov. 19, 1915

Remarks: W Died Nov. 19, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1916

Home: Mary J. Kirby, 423 S. Locust St., Visalia, Calif

FEB 29 1916 ORIGINAL
a. f. 1192/6, 948/15, 114 06

6-681

NAME: Kirby, Sophronia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 230541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: William Thomas

Service: Sgt Co A, 8 Cal Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Mar 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS, Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 517

6-679

NAME: <i>Seth Kinley</i>				Certificate No. <i>936092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Mar 08</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 40.50	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 40.	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4/10 46-	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 DEAD	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 3/18 48.13	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 W	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 GROUP 3	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 13 36	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 13 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>John Kinley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 12	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 13	1916. 4 17 4 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 10	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 12	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

(3-P. A. 7)

NAME OF SAILOR Kirby, Steve S. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 799777 **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service of Sailor Pt. Hosp. Corps, U.S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Mch. 4, 1910	Nov. 16, 1915	Josephine E.		7/28/23.
Reis	20	Sept 1, 1922 ^r	Feb 28, 1923	Josephine E.	Sept 1, 1922	July 28/23

Guardian Dorothy E. Kirby Dworak, Gdn., 11/29/15. Appointed by—Jackson Co. Kans, Prob. Ct.,
Amount of Bond \$ 2500
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec. 1915.

Remarks: **Dropped AUG 23 1923**

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirby Steve I (deid)*

Certificate No. 799777 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri Hosp. Corps U.S. Army*

Guardian: *Dorothy E. Kirby* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1915*
Appointment under jurisdiction of *Jackson Co. Kans Prob Ct 11/29/15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Sept 12/17/15</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4-1910</i>	<i>NOV 16 1915</i>		<i>Gerald B.</i>	<i>Mch 4-1910</i>	<i>Mch 23-1920</i>
					<i>Josephine E.</i>	<i>re July 28-1923</i>	

Fees: \$25 fee *9/15 J. B. Cralle & Co.*

GROUP 2 Transferred to: **GROUP-1 MAR 1917**

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Dorothy E. Kirby Dworak Gdn
Jackson Co. Kans. Prob Ct
ap 11/29/15—bond \$2500—ctg 7/28/23*

Authority filed with..... *couched.*

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME Steve S. Kirby,

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
MINOR

Certificate No 799 777

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees

GROUP 1

Paid at 12 + 2 to March 4, 1923

Dorothy E. Kirby Dworak, Gdn.

RATE 20 + 4
12 + 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	^R 16 85											
MAY	14 24											
JUNE	19 24											
JULY	17 24											
AUGUST	22 20 Ends											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Steve S Kirby (dead) MINOR				Certificate No. 799 777			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 4				Remarks: Dorothy E. Kirby Dworak Gdn. WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	Account filed	1919. 1	16 48
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	11 48
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	23 48
1907. 4		1911. 4	free	1915. 4	17/9 1088.00	1919. 4	20 48
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	15 48	1920. 1	13 48
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	23 48	1920. 2	16 47.33
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	19 48	1920. 3	20 42
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	18 48	1920. 4	15 42
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	17 48	1925. 1	15 42
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	PAID to FEB 24 1917	1925. 2	16 42
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	MAY 5 324	1925. 3	7/4 42
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	21 48	1925. 4	17 42
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	17 48	1926. 1	14 42
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	19 48	1926. 2	13 42
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 48	1926. 3	18 42
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	19 48	1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby Steve S. Dead*

Certificate No. *1177196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Priv Hosp, Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Dis Throat & Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>Mar 16, 1908</i>				
			<i>July 12, 1916</i>				

Fees: *J B Bralle Feb 25 3/9/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Endg. Mar 3, 1910 Date of Death*
Wife Dorothy E Kirby & son Gerald R. & Josephine E Kirby
Sent 2500 file with minor number pd Dec 1915

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 2/21 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirby Susan*

Certificate No. *582535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William Kirby*

Service: *Pt and Corp. 76 1st Tenn. Med. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>873 Jan 1903</i>	<i>17 Nov 1904</i>			
		<i>812 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>			
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* *NOV -1 1917*

Remarks: *M* Check No. *5490521* Dated _____ Canceled.

Former Roll No. *5017* 6-679

NAME: <i>Steve S Kirby Decd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1177190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Wid 7/10/30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>For 3/9 40120</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>582535</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>DEC 9 14.93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *9/20/11* (200) Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *27 Beacon St Worcester Mass 015*

NAME: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *42.416*

Certificate No. *608/3814* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *Apr 28 1921* Bureau notified: *6/13/21* **JUN 13 1921**

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Apr 28, 21 Reimbursement order dated **FEB 14 1922** *Lumartine Ohio*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916 MAR 2 1922**

NAME: <i>Susan M. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>7671</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	<i>12 38.40</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	<i>card</i>			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Susan M. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>628,584</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	<i>10</i>		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3			36	3	4		86	3	4		75
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	<i>12</i>		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	<i>12</i>		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4			
1910.	1	<i>29</i>	8	1	4		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1520!
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			<i>allowed</i>
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3			GROUP 3
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirby Sylvester* 203,810

Certificate No. *90089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *7-a-5-Cas* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>25 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 14</i>		<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>18 Feb 13</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>11 Nov 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* *Lamartine*

Remarks: *May 16 16.* *OCT 21 1917* *Lamartine*
Caroline E., Ohio

Former Roll No. *1359-02* *NOV 10 1917* ORIGINAL *rr* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow of Kirby Sylvester* 115,110

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *7-a-5-Cas*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Halter</i>		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sylvester S Kirby				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 900898						
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908				Rate: 2-16				Remarks: 2038.0						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 48		2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 48		3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 48		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 48 check		2	1742104		2	2000
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4	78 153		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	17 36 25.80	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 48 R		2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4 48		3	11/24 38 93 1		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 48		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 48		3			3			3	
	4	16 36		4	4 48		4			4			4	

NAME: Sylvester S Kirby				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 711498						
Last paid to:				Rate: 2-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 42	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	36		3	75		3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: Kirby T. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21433

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902

Service: Or. G. 11 1st. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	14 Mar. 1907	22 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1919	
Inc.	15	21 June 1910	11 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis.	25	15 June 1914	11 Mar 1913				
Dis.	30	15 June 1914	11 Mar 1913				
Fees:		Dis. no fee.					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Mar. 25 1922. Letter to me 4/29-22 APR 29 1922

Remarks: A.G. #9 Salem, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 591/8 - 556/12 - 11414

Home:

6-681

NAME:

T. Martin Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 775330

Last paid to: @ 8 Sept. 07. Rate: ~~25 30 40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4	10	60	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	11	36	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
	2	11	36	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	9	36	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
	4	11	36	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4 1/2	45	✓	1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
	2	17	36	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	43 30	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	8	45	4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9	45	1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
	2	7	45	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	45	3	5	88.17		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3			
	4	13	45	4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: Kirby, Thomas

Certificate No. 5567

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 cl. Fireman, "Ohio", "Tristan Shandy" and "Boxer"
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 26 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				
		22 3 11 June 1912	2 May 1913				
to end Jan. 24, 1913 date of death							
Fees:							

Transferred from: BOSTON MASS San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1913 Ruptured Aorta
Date unknown P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106 N.L.

Home: 27 Freeman St. So. Framingham
Mass.

NAME: *Thomas Kirby 2189*

Certificate No. *5567*

Last paid to: *4 June 1970 12* Rate: *20 22 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 22 26 13 ✓	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4 5	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	1 5	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5	2 5	<p><i>Died Jan. 24. 1918</i> <i>Reimbursement Paid & Reim. dated May 2. 1918</i> <i>Paid to Alice E. Kirby</i></p>		2	2
3 5	3 16 ✓			3	3
4 5	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1 8/30 52 67	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Arthur Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355 548* ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: *Co 42nd Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>16 Mar 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	<i>22nd</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1915.* Bureau notified: **APR 7 4 1915**

Remarks:

ed 4/5 1915 accrued order dated 7/2/15

payable to widow *Sarah* *7/12*

Former Roll No. *831* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Kirby, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388 548* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co 42nd Mass Inf*

Disability: *Rheu & res irritable heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 1891</i>	<i>30 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *831* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Thomas Kirby</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>388548</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT. FEB. 1911</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>67.50</i>	1919.	1				
	2				2				2				<i>46.50</i>	2			
	3				3				3				GROUP 2	3			
	4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>388548</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>FEB. 8, 1912</i>		2				2			
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4			

NAME Kirby Thomas

Certificate No. 594 (917)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Gen'l Law~~ SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A, 5 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		25 May 1908	18 June 1908				
SOB 40		May 19. 1919	May 31. 1919				
Inc. 50		May 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: About May 25 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 674 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Kirby Thomas

Certificate No. 10866 485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: May 44 2nd 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	15 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13/09

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1909

Remarks: 4170 Post Ave NYC

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Thomas Kirby*

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: *30/40 50*

SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**
 Certificate No. *594917*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	127	1911. 1	15 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 70	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 115	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 70	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 70	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19 70	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 70	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas Kirby*

Last paid to: Rate:

Certificate No. *485400*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	27 15 80	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	0 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 30	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Head</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12/10/08 - Kirby died</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10/09</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Kirby Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1) *21985*

Certificate No. *1152578* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt D 36 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15 10</i>	<i>Oct 08 27</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20 14</i>	<i>Oct 09 26</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* **Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. *1152578* Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby, Thomas W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **692687** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **1st Sgt. E. 14th Mo. V. Cav.**

Disability:

6-652

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	May 12, 1925 <i>2</i>			<i>Nov 17 1925</i>	DEC 10 1925

Remarks: *Nov 17 1925*

Nov 19 1925 Accrued order dated **AUG 12 1926**

Available to widow: *Merideth A. Kirby*

RR 1 Walnut Grove Me.

MAY 20 1925

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132578</i>											
Last paid to: <i>City</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>57 6 57</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>33 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>72 48 33</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		THOMAS W KIRBY											
Certificate No.		692687										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE-		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	72	<i>38 40</i>							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								

CANCELLED

NAME: Kirby, Thomas H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 692687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. Co 14th Mo. Inf. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 July 1910		30		24 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912
		30 3 rd Apr. 1911	8 May 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
				inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1688 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: Kirby, Timothy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808,114 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E 15 N. J. Inf. 2nd E, 2nd Batt. N. J. Vet. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	1 March, '07	4 Sept., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/09 (Cousin) Bureau notified: JAN 23 1909

Remarks: Died Jan 7, 1909. Payable to widow, Bedelia Kirby, Order June 14, 1909.

Former Roll No. 12 n-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: Kirby, Tully D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 716603 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Washington, D.C. 1st Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1907	27 Jan 1907				
		19 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1914

Remarks: W 826 11/28/15
w/low 11/20

Former Roll No. 1696 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby, Ulva S. (3-P. A. 1.) - 930

Certificate No. 1122304 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl L-4-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc 8		29 May 07	22 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. MAR 20 1913 Transferred to: Columbus,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 Home: Dis 4/10/13

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily S. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>71603</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 19</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>2/17 37-</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>10</i>	1912.	2		<i>10</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>12 1/2 33</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11</i>	1913.	3		<i>5</i>
1909.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		<i>57</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2		<i>57</i>
1910.	3		<i>11</i>	1914.	3		<i>57</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		<i>W</i>
1916.	2			1916.	2		GROUP 2
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Alva S. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122304</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>24</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>24</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>24</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 24</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 24</i>
1908.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1912.	3		<i>12 24</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1909.	2		<i>10 24</i>	1913.	2		<i>dist</i>
1909.	3		<i>10 24</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1909.	4		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	3		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1919.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1919.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1919.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1920.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1920.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1920.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1921.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1921.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1921.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1922.	2		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 24</i>
1922.	3		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 24</i>
1922.	4		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 24</i>
1923.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 24</i>
1923.	2		<i>10 4 8</i>	1923.	2		<i>4 8</i>
1923.	3		<i>11 4 8</i>	1923.	3		<i>4 8</i>
1923.	4		<i>12 4 8</i>	1923.	4		<i>4 8</i>
1924.	1		<i>1 4 8</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 8</i>
1924.	2		<i>2 4 8</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 8</i>
1924.	3		<i>3 4 8</i>	1924.	3		<i>4 8</i>
1924.	4		<i>4 4 8</i>	1924.	4		<i>4 8</i>
1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		<i>4</i>
1925.	2		<i>6 4</i>	1925.	2		<i>4</i>
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Kirby Ulva S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122,304* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Mar 20 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirby William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435-33* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *pl. 11 Oct*

Disability: *unfit*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 05</i>	<i>28 Mar 15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *455* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Uolva S Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>1122304</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1913</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <i>William Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>3533</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>204763</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME Kirby, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 43,533

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 11 O V Inf

Disability

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 11, 1925	June 5, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				May 18, 1926	JUN 12 1926
				Remarks:	
				BH 37	
				Accrued order dated	JUL 15 1926
				payable to widow	Amanda Kirby
				426 West 4 th St	Dayton Ohio
					JUN 17 1925

May 18, 1926
Died

Accrued order dated JUL 15 1926

payable to widow Amanda Kirby

426 West 4th St
Dayton
Ohio

JUN 17 1925

NAME: Kirby William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 43,533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Corp I 11 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Nov 10	7 Dec 10	Inc.	25	Sept 29 1914	Dec 18-1914
Reis.	19	29 May 12	3 Feb 13		32	JUN 10 1913	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM KIRBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 43533

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	21 36									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: William Kirby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 43533

Last paid to: Rate: 2247 50.763

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 ⁹⁰	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57 R	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57 ⁷⁵	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, William

Certificate No. 38752 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 25th Regt. Inf.

Disability: Sh. immov. in front of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>16 Oct '07</u>	<u>17 Dec '07</u>				
<u>INC 30</u>		<u>19 Apr. '09</u>	<u>7 May '09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 5-15-17 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 956 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby, William

Certificate No. 6254/13 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12136 ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ACT OF FEB 2 1907.

Service: Regt. 25 Battery N. Y. Vol. L. A. 15857

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>		<u>14 Oct. '07</u>	<u>6 Mar. '08</u>				
<u>" #42</u>		<u>Mar 29- '12</u>					
<u>" 16⁵⁰</u>		<u>July 29- '12</u>	<u>Jan'y 31- '13</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Centerville Mich.

Died: Feb. 13 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 4 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1915

payable to widow Fannie M. Kirby - Centerville, Mich.

Former Roll No. 19378 N JUN 5 1915 Home: 11027

6-681

NAME: <i>William Kirby</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>43870</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: <i>204.765</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William Kirby</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>625413</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.12/16⁰⁰</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: Kirby William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005113 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P K 179 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	20 Feb 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Missville Tenn 21. 1910*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29786(a9) Home: ~~Admitted to R.R. March 15, 1906.~~

NAME: Kirby William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005113 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 179 Ohio Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	4	Feb 1899	22 June 1900	Pais	12	20 Feb 1907	25 May 1907
8	"	"	3 May 1904	"	15⁵⁰	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913
Inc	10	19 Oct 1904	1 Dec 1904	INCREASE	19	June 23-1914	July 13-1914
					22⁵⁰	June 23-1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Chicago Ill 1/31/10.~~ KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: Ozark. Ark.

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED METH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/24/10 **DISCHARGED** 9/18/20

NAME:		12273		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)		12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1		1	
2	6/31 293 DK	2		2	
3	7/12 36 DK	3		3	
4	10/2 36 DK	4		4	
1	1/14 36 DK	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
2	4/14 36 DK	2		2	
3	16 DH H	3		3	
4	14 DH H	4		4	
1	14 DH H	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
2	15 DH H	2		2	
3	17 DH H	3		3	
4	15 DH H	4		4	
1	14 DH H	1	CHICAGO,	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
2	Trans. to	2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
12-4 Jan 1910		12. 15 th #9. 32.50		MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	11 36	1	4 57
2	529 S	2	13 36	2	4 57
3		3	10 36	3	4 57
4		4	11 36	4	4 57
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 57
2		2	10 36	2	4 57
3		3	19 36	3	4 57
4		4	14 36	4	4 57
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1	4 3/4 36 20	1	4 57
2		2	4	2	4 57
3		3	4	3	4 57
4		4	4 4650	4	4 57
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	5 12	1	4 4650	1	4 57
2	5 36	2	4 4650	2	4 57
3	5 36	3	7 4650	3	4 8040
4	2 36	4	4 57	4	4 96
					GROUP 1 FALL TO AUG. 4, 1922
1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 4 50	1	
2		2	4 96	2	
3		3	4 96	3	
4		4	4 96	4	
1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	4 96	1	
2		2	4 96	2	
3		3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	
4		4	4 150	4	
1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 150	4	
1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 150	4	

NAME:

Kirby, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1201283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Mus'n L 4th Wis. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Feb. 26, 1921.	Mar. 29, 1922.				

Fees:

\$20 Byington & Wilson. APR 19 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 5 1922 6-681

NAME:

Kirby William A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

870 988

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service:

P B 10 Ill Inf and Capt/A 6 Mo Cav

Disability:

Diarrhoea and dis of rectum and slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	1 Nov 89.	24 May 94	Reis	25	17 May 1912	25 July 1912
				Inc	30	6 Aug 1912	23 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17933

Home:

6-681

NAME: William Kirby				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1201283								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
								1922. 2 19 199								
								1922. 3 4 45								
								1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID								
								TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: William A Kirby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 12292 870988							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

Kirby. William D.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,235,637

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Troop. G. 8th U.S. Cav.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	July 30, 1923	Nov. 30, 1923		
Inc. Restor & Inc	20	June 4, 1926			
	30	Nov. 22, 1928 ^R	June 17, 1929		
Ends		Dec. 5, 1928	Date of Death		

Died Dec 5, 1928 | Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks: 12/4/28 - in - Asset.
Payable to Amanda F Kirby, widow
818 S Hall St Grangeville, Idaho

NAME:

Kirby, William D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 33,924

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

CIVIL WAR

Service:

H. A. 7th 1919

Disability:

Loss L. leg above knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	46	Mar. 2/03.	May 8/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA

D. 6-2/10/89-

Died:

Nov. 11 1913

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirby William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494612 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 130 2nd Vol Inf + K 77 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	20 Feb 1907	24 Aug 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: June 7 1908			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: June 10 1908 Off sent home June 1908			
Former Roll No. 17967(98)				Home: admitted to R.H. Dec 21, 1902			

6-681

NAME: Kirby William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621,493 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P I 131 Ill Inf

Disability: Chdiarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 June 95	9 Dec 98				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. 17968				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William H Kirby				12316				Certificate No. 494612						
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (95) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9/13 13 ⁴⁰ - DR		3			3			3			3	
	4	10/12 45 DR		4			4			4			4	
	1	1/13 45 DR		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	4/14 45 DR	1912.	2	CHICAGO,	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	Dis: June 7-1908		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	Rem: June 7-1908	1913.	2	GROUP 1	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-891

NAME: William H Kirby				4420				Certificate No. 621493						
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 SER		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	10 SER		1	CHICAGO,		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirby, William H.

Certificate No.

621,493

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 131 and I 29 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc 77	50	May 1, 1920	March 12 1923			Dec. 29, 1924	JAN - 1925
Remarks: <i>ck - letter 5/25</i>							
Died <i>Dec 29 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 2, 1925</i>				payable to <i>Melle M. Stull,</i>			
				<i>Englewood, Illinois</i>			

NAME:

Kirby William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

621,493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service:

Pt I 131 and I 29 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Jan 1912	12 Feb 1912	Reis 25	15	May 1912	17 June 1912
				Reis 19		May 15 1912	July 1916
						25 Aug 18 1912	
						30 Aug 18 1917	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 6 per month from May 15 1912 to Aug 17 1912 inclusive also recover 3 per month from Jan 27 1912 to May 14 1912 inclusive erroneously paid on former rate of Reis to correct rate and allow increase amount to be Rec 29 40</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4420 (92)</i>				Home:			
FEB 15 1916							

NAME

Kirby, William M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

504765

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt Co F: 52" Ky Mtd Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	15	25 Feb 1907	27 June 1907	Rec'd	24	29 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
Inc	20	3 Apr 1908	29 May 1908				
Sup	20	" "	10 June 1911				
Fees:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, FENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

25 June, 1913

Bureau notified:

3-798

7/17-7/18/13

Remarks:

Franklin Ky, May Per 4/17/11 - ~~...~~

~~...~~

Died 19

Accrued order dated

Former Roll No.

769
172

Act of June 27 1890.

payable to

U.S. War Dept.

NAME:

Kirby William M

Certificate No.

123---

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt C 23 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	2	5 Feb 00	8 Apr 1907				
		Accrued Order	24 Oct 1908				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10

Bureau notified:

Dec 11 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

99 A J

Home:

NAME: Kirby William M. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1.137262 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. Batty 73 NY #2a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 1907	14 Sept 1907	Pers 9		June 1912	June 1913
					25.2	Dec 1912	
					30.2	Dec 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-431

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirby William R. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1203644 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl K 2nd U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 11 1921	May 27 1922				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson 6/15/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 2 1922
6-621

NAME: <i>William M. Kirby</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137202</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>107 75 30 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>25</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4	<i>11/12 25 30</i>	4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>21</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>36 43 70</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>lit. 80 33</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 128</i>	4	

NAME: <i>WILLIAM R. KIRBY</i>				Certificate No. <i>1203644</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

9 4 12
10 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

12/15 165 20
4 36

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirby, William S.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

174,177

Disability

Pt C 82 Ohio V Inf

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch 9 1921				Jan. 3, 1925	JAN 10 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Kirby, William S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

174177

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt C 82 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	19 Oct 04	23 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1550

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM S KIRBY**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **174177**

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: <i>William S Kirby</i>										Certificate No. <i>174177</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		COLUMBUS	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>Crapped, from under Gen'l</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Kirby William S. SPECIAL AGT (3-P. A. 1.) 205.560

Certificate No. 174.174 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. Gen. O.V.D.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs.		Feb 11	23 Feb 11	Inc.	72	Mar 9 1921	MAR 30 1921
Revs.	40	July 27 1918	Oct 16 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 12 1921

Former Roll No. 001 31 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME Kirby, William S (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 679924 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. B 50 Mo. V. Inf.

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 15, 1925	Nov. 6, 1925		

Died Feb 25 1928 Reported APR 18 1928

Remarks: Ck. #8293832-A, dated April 4, 1923, for \$50, canceled—admitted to N.M.H. MAR 14 1923

Group 2 to Group 1 MAR 19 1923

Died Feb 26 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1928 payable to widow Frances E Kirby

50-West Maple St., Denver, Colo.

NOV 1 1925

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.			
William S. Kirby		SPECIAL ACT		174-177			
Last paid: MAR 4 1911		Rate: 50-72 50-72		Remarks: 205-530			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1	4 216
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	9 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	9 72	1912. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1	4 72
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 181	3	4 72
4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1	72	1913. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 212.33	1929. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
2		2	4 72	2	4 216	2	
3	72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME	WILLIAM S KIRBY											
Certificate No.	679924											
Fees												
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	-50	-50	-50-72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	16 PH	12 PH	4 B 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	13 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

CANCELLED CHECK CANCELLED

20.5520

NAME: *Kirby, William S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. B 50 No 18* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>			<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1907</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 2 to Group 3 MAR 19 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Pa 3/19/23*

NAME: *Kirby, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Priv. C 1 Ala. Vid. law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs 12</i>		<i>June 3, 1891</i>	<i>May 8, 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knopville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Nov 28 1905 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1923 payable to widow Nancy L Kirby Meltonville Ala.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

William S Kirby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF No. MAY 1, 1920

679924

Last paid to:

\$12.50

Remarks:

~~3250~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	9 33 27	1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 8	1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	20 Notice	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	12 11/8 55	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4 JUN 30	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57 70	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

William S Kirby

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 689.116

Last paid to:

Nov 4, 1905

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD

11/9/10.
1/23

NAME:

Kirby, William S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

751024

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. U.S. 15" Mo. V. Gov.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 May 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

23 Jan. 1910

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 4/14/10

Former Roll No.

1917. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William S Kirby*

Certificate No. *751024*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 33 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>DIED 25 Jan, 1910</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Adm. paid 27 Feb 1910
DIED 25 Jan, 1910 REPORTED FEB 12, 1910

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1264

